Human Events
THE NATIONAL CONSERVATIVE WEEKLY

SOURCE INDEX

JANUARY through DECEMBER 1983

A

ADAMS, J'AIME ..... The Ladies Are For (Book) Burning . p1018

ADELMAN, KENNETH L. ..... For USSR, Disarmament Is For the West, Not Themselves p162

ALVAREZ, RICHARD ..... How Kennedy's Liberal Agenda Clashes with Fundamentalist Beliefs p979

ANDERSON, KERBY ..... Infanticide and Baby Does p1022

ARIZONA REPUBLIC ..... After Social Security, a Pension Crisis Looms p251
California's Flip-Flop on Offshore Oil Rights p139

B

BADHAM, BOB, Rep. ..... Soviets Exploiting Freeze Issue p397

BANDOW, DOUG ..... Administration Must Hold Firm on Law of the Sea Treaty p142
United Nation's Bid to Control the Moon p811

BAROCH, CHARLES T. ..... Soviet Perceptions of U.S. Foreign Policy p402

BARTLETT, BRUCE ..... Liberal Economist's Next Frontier .. p463
Reimposition of Credit Controls Would Deal a Major Blow to the Economy p663
Would an Industrial Policy Really Work? p891

BECKNER, STEVEN K. ..... JEC Economist Says No Further IMF Aid Needed for Developing Nations (interview with Robert E. Weintraub) p643

BEILENSON, LAURENCE W. ..... Truth About the Neutron Bomb p442

BENNETT, MICHAEL J. ..... Science Fights Back Against Dioxin Scares p872

BOAZ, DAVID ..... Dow-Jones Average Still Has Long Way to Go p485

BOCKLET, RICHARD ..... U.S., NATO Civil Defenses Are in a Shambles p358

BORK, CHARLES and GREGORY D'ELIA ..... Afghanistan's Fight for Freedom Ignored by U.S. p626

BOVARD, JAMES ..... How Many Federal Programs Are Needed to Cure Hunger in America? p1079

BREGER, MARSHALL J. ..... Should Taxpayers Fund Lobbying by Private Groups? p461

BROOKES, WARREN T. ..... Do Feminist Leaders Really Understand Economics? p723
Don't Blame Reaganomics for Poverty Increase p420
Exploding Transfer Payments Key to Soaring Deficits p1102
The House of Tip O'Neill: A System of Misgovernment p1025
How Legal Services Robbed Poor to Pay for Illegal Politicking p869
Is Recovery Strong Enough to Survive Paul Volcker? p772
Is There a Natural Rate of Unemployment? p201
It's Time to Slow Down the Social Security Spiral p55
Just How Bad Is the Unemployment Picture? p293
Labor's Donovan Wins One for the Taxpayer p854
Natural Gas Deregulation: A Move Long Overdue p181
NEA vs. Accountability in Public Education p751
Political Clout of Our Affluent Elderly p999
Reagan Should Stay — and Toughen — the Course p337
Reagan Tax Cuts Beginning to Pay Off p369
Shaky Future for Federal Retirement System p517
Social Security Reform May Be the Cure That Kills p219

Brookes, Warren T. (Cont'd)

Tight-Money Advocates vs. The Supply Siders p454
Too Strong for Our Own Good? p73
Vital Connection Between Taxes and Growth p1087
Why Should Good Money Subsidize Bad Banking? p398
Why Should Taxpayers Subsidize Ivy Cartel? p437
Will Congress Bail Out OPEC Again? p324
Will Deficit Forecasts Hooverize Reagan? p164
Will Jackson Restore the Dream, or Just Exploit It? p894

BROWNFELD, ALLAN C. ..... Africa Sinking Under Socialism p269
Bishops Sidestep Hard Questions on War p522
Christmas, A Moment To Turn Toward the Eternal p1094
Contras Pose a Major Threat to Sandinistas p642
Despite Progress, Guatemala's Future Is Shaky p662
Do the Bishops Speak for American Catholics? p17
For Blacks, Government Is the Enemy, Not the Savior p203
"Gandhi" Glosses Over Many Unpalatable Truths p292
Growing Epidemic: Child Support Defaults p979
Has Jimmy Carter Already Forgotten His Role in Creating a Marxist Nicaragua? p767
Homosexual Network: New Political Force p567
Keflavik: A Vital Base for the U.S. and NATO p894
Racism is Blamed for Too Many Problems p97
Radio Marti Should Get a Top Priority p146
Red Carpet for an African Terrorist, But Cold Shoulder for an Anti-Communist p80
Voters Approve Major Reform in South African Constitution p1063
West Germans Brace for a Long, Hot Autumn p871
Why We Can Feel Good About Our Country p794
Will Moscow Permit Siberian 6 to Leave USSR? p455

BRUDNOY, DAVID ..... Beware Nader's Cure for Postal Service Woes p167
How to Solve Problem of Human Nuisances? p484

BUCHANAN, PATRICK J. ..... Conscientious Objectors of the Cold War p432
"Debategate" a Godsend for Liberal Media p628
Did We *Have* to Resurrect Henry Kissinger? p679
Great Society Created a Permanent Poor p710
How the Gun Lobby Mobilized the Troops in California p71
How the Movement Died p762
Is Democratic Party Committing Suicide? p395
KAL 007: Hard Rhetoric, But No Hard Actions p813
Kinsey: Medical Pioneer Or Criminal Fraud? p586
Maryknolls Are At It Again p559
Media Now Determine What the Issues Are p201
Misery Merchants Downplay Economic Recovery p181
No Ski Masks on Capitol Hill p24
NPR: Cultural Pork Barrel for Liberals p604
Price of IMF Bailout Is Rapidly Escalating p785
Reagan, Not Adelman, Is on Trial in the Senate p245

Buchanan, Patrick J. (Cont'd)

Real Reason Liberals Want to Kill the PACs p261
Ruckelshaus Choice for EPA a Total Capitulation p319
Sacrosanct Programs for the Liberal Elite p54
Social Security: A Ripoff of Blacks by Whites? p1082
Social Security Compromise: Sellout of Principle p111
Tables Turned on White House Pragmatists p639
U.S. a Pitiful, Helpless Giant? p835
What We Need Is an America First Committee p7
What's So Sacred About a Budget Resolution? p495
Why Hasn't the War on Poverty Been Won? p869

C

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN ..... Conditions Must Be Extracted for Foreign Bailouts p341
Following Roosevelt Corollary in Central America p730
Freedom Philosopher Passes from the Scene p502
Heritage Celebrates 10th Anniversary p919
Is U.S. Facing an Exotic Metals Crunch? p270
Lebanon and El Salvador: It's the Same War p422
Stalemate on Natural Gas Decontrol p745
Why Johnny Still Can't Read—25 Years Later p525

CHATTANOOGA NEWS-FREE PRESS ..... Cambodian Refugee Triumphs Over Language Obstacle p462
How Congress Tampers with the *Record* p223
Ohio's John Glenn: 5th Biggest Spender p681

COPP, DEWITT S. ..... "For Self and Country": A Vietvet's Postwar Ordeal p1083

COPULOS, MILT ..... Radicals Hitch Ride on Legitimate Issues p381

COTT, LAWRENCE V. ..... Alan Cranston: California's Artful Dodger p788

CUDDY DENNIS L. ..... Freedom of Speech and The School Prayer Issue p1003
A Possible Alternative to Busing p639
Secularism's Attack Upon Values ... p518

CULBERTSON, TODD ..... Finally, a Book That Lets Reagan Be Reagan p422

D

DALLAS MORNING NEWS ..... Deregulation of Natural Gas Is Long Overdue p480

DAVENPORT, JOHN A. ..... What Can We Learn from Bretton Woods? p547

DAVIS, GARY L. ..... Radio Moscow: Twilight Zone in the USSR p997

DEBOLT, JOSEPH, Jr. ..... High Frontier: Defense Strategy to Save U.S. (Gen. Daniel Graham interview) p94

D'ELIA, GREGORY and CHARLES BORK ..... Afghanistan's Fight for Freedom Ignored by U.S. p626

DENHOLM, DAVID, Y. ..... Questions for Big Labor's Democratic Presidential Candidate p185

DETOLEDANO, RALPH ..... After Seven Years, Nader-Corvair Case Settled p424
Democrats' Handout Bank p1101
Hobbs Act Must Curb Union Violence p399

DIAZ, TOM ..... Women Form New Group to Fight Abortions (Washington *Times* interview with Nancyjo Mann) ... p766

DICKINSON, DAN ..... Centralized Planners Disguised as Neo-Liberals p266

DOIG, DON ..... Washington Should Get Out of Farming p1100

DONNELLY, ELAINE ..... Why Fairness Rules Serve Conservative Principles p1098

DONOVAN, MARCELLA ..... Establishment Lost No Ground in Indianapolis p1089

DONWAY, WALTER ..... Consumer Goods Are a Fruit of Capitalism p250

D'SOUZA, DINESH ..... Behind the Enigmatic Smile of Yuri Andropov p743

E

EAST, JOHN P., Sen. and SAMUEL T. FRANCIS ..... Pacific Treaties: State Dept. Failure . p699

EVANS, G. RUSSELL ..... Hearings on Canal Treaties Fraud Ignored by Senate and the Media ... p664
Panama Canal Treaties Remain Fatally Flawed p474

EVANS, M. STANTON ..... AIDS: Homosexual Plague p667
Bishops Embarrass Themselves p501
But Statecraft Is Not Soulcraft p620
CBS Now Faces Its Own Watergate . p477
Covering Up for KGB Conspiracy ... p567
Crimes of the Legal Services Corp. .. p849
D.C. March: The Communist Connection p752
Debating the National Education Association at ABC p684
Did the Communists Sell Out the Rosenbergs? p995
Exposing the Fallacies of SALT Verification p867
Federal Budget Keeps on Growing .. p136
High Court Errs on Veto p585
Grenada: Behind the Scenes p1075
How the Energy Crisis Was Abolished p931
How to Defeat Reaganism p707
How to Help the Little Guy p523
How to Lose a Mandate p199
Is There an American Kim Philby? .. p1035
Jobs Bill: How Not to Create Unemployment p168
Kennedy Assassination Cover-Up Goes On p1055
Kennedy-Khruschchev Violations .. p951
Lebanon, No; Grenada, Si p975
Losing the War on Poverty p732
Magna Carta for Soviet Cheating ... p911
Making of a Communist p179
Meaning of the MX Missile p423
Media Ignore What Gets Communicated p1017
Moscow's Phony Peace Campaign .. p1095
NCC's Political Black Mass p357
Nicaragua: Behind the Scenes p605
On the Trail of Henry Kissinger p763
Our South Pacific Panama Canal ... p78
PLO in the Caribbean p546
Pragmatism and Power: Learning from Lyndon p249
Reagan Response: America as Hostage p787
Reagan's Welcome Move Away from MADness p335
Real Compassion Cuts Taxes and Inflation p647
Reforming the Imperial Judiciary ... p60
Repealing Judicial Usurpation p221
Revolutionary Cases Will Challenge Labor's Compulsory Politics p444
SALT Cover-Up Goes On p9
Smearing of Judge Clark p377
Social Security's 2,000% Increase in Taxes p125
Still Another Reagan Hit List p323
Time for Congress to Look Into "Volckergate" p283
Time for Jim Baker to Resign p93
Trillion-Dollar Budget's In Sight p812
U.S. Aid to Nicaraguan Rebels Not Illegal p391
U.S. Cuts Back — While Moscow Builds p263
We Don't Need Another Tax Hike .. p833
What *Is* the Federal Budget? p457

F

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ..... How Soviet Active Measures Influence U.S. Peace Movement ... p29

FEIN, BRUCE E. ..... It's Time to Scrap the Fairness Doctrine p827

FOSSEDAL, GREGORY ..... An Embarrassing Look at Economic Predictions p978
Fairness Issue Could Boomerang ... p361
Three-for-One Budget Deal: A Triple Hoax p270
Three Ways to Cut Crime p608

FOSTER, SARAH E. ..... Postal Service Would Undermine 1st Amendment p378

FOWLER, GEORGE ..... Pat O'Brien: A Fond Remembrance . p936

FOX, FRANK ..... Soviet System Is One of Lies and Deceits p588

FRANCIS, SAMUEL T. and Sen. JOHN P. EAST ..... Pacific Treaties: State Dept. Failure . p699

FREDRICKS, ED ..... Peace Movements Can Pave the Way to War p418
Will We Let Soviets Get Away with KAL Massacre? p893

FRENZEL, BILL, Rep. ..... Public Opposes Tax-Paid Campaigns p751

G

GARDNER, EILEEN ..... Mathematics and Science Gap Have to Be Closed p459

GAVIN, WILLIAM P. ..... New Look at the Turbulent Years of Joseph McCarthy p362
Single Issues: Why They Make a Difference p485
Was Tom Dewey the Maker of the Republican Party? p99

GENESKI, ROBERT J. ..... Deficit Phobia Has Reached Epidemic Proportions p419

GOW, HAVEN BRADFORD ..... Government vs. Religious Institutions p384
Infanticide and the Handicapped Newborn p852
Russell Kirk and the True Purpose of Education p566

GREENE, BOB ..... Many Men Suffer Viet Guilt p799

GULICK, THOMAS ..... West Must Fight Third World's Press Gag Efforts p440

H

HANSON, C. T. ..... What Went Wrong at the Washington *Post*? p246

HANSEN, JIM, Rep. ..... Nader Misrepresents Wishes of Consumers p294

HARRISS, JOSEPH A. ..... Soviets Export Goods Produced by Slave Labor p832

HART, JEFFREY ..... Capital Punishment Debate Heats Up Again p144
Dellums, Conyers and the Grenada Connection p1084
KGB's "Active Measure": Kill the Pope p73
Moving Account of Reagan's Fight for Life p601
Nixon and Kissinger Were Right on Chile p8
Reagan's Corporate Tax Remark Was No Gaffe p161
Teachers Frighten Children with "The Button" p273
Washington *Post* Gives Kennedy a Free Ride p549
Why Is There So Much Hatred From the Left? p896
Why the Furor Over Rights Panel Nominees? p559
Will Dole Even Get a Ticket to '84 GOP Convention? p38

HATCH, ORRIN G., Sen. ..... Christian Conservatives Are a Major Force on U.S. Political Scene p582
Conservatives Should Rethink Their Stance on Defense p1037

HAWKINS, WILLIAM R. ..... A Lightweight's Attack on Reagan's Defense Policies p500

HAZLITT, HENRY ..... A Proposal for Two Constitutional Amendments p478

HELMS, JESSE, Sen. ..... Radical Record of Martin Luther King p953
Why I Opposed the Gas Tax Increase p98

HEMPSTONE, SMITH ..... Barbarians at the Gates of Academia 296
Goo-Goo Brigade Now Determined to Sink the PACs p896
NCC Feminists Make Mockery of Scripture p940
Non-aligned Movement Still a Bad Joke p309
Reagan Courts Hispanics—And With Good Reason p809
Strong New Voice at Voice of America p37

HILBORN, KENNETH H. ..... Modernization Under Communism: Myth vs. Reality p99

HIMELFARB, JOEL and RICHARD ZIETLOW ..... Radicalization of AFGE p473

HUMAN EVENTS STAFF ..... Lame-Duck Congress: It Couldn't Have Been Worse p1
Conservatives Mount Heroic Filibuster p3
Media Sling Mud at Conservative Board Members 5
Senate Action Puts Private Schools in Peril p6
Italy Accuses Bulgaria of Act of War p6
Will GOP Serve Up a Gloom-and-Doom Year? p21
Helms: Liberal Scapegoat for 97th Congress p23
Critical House Rules Fight p23
Dole Wanders Into Strange Territory p24
The *Post*'s Savaging of Fred Andre .. p25
Stafford Blocks Easing Clean Air Regulations p26
There's Vote Fraud in Windy City ... p28
'80 Mandate Endangered by Yielding to Pragmatists p45
O'Neill Tightens Grip on House Procedures p47
Defense Spending: Who's Ahead? .. p47
Leach Fumbles Attack on New Right p48
AFL-CIO Targets Reagan NLRB Choice p49
Cuban-Backed Terrorist Stage NY Bombing Spree p50
Boll Weevil Gramm Seeks GOP Seat p50
Heckler Nomination Stuns Conservatives p65
OMB Clears Conservatives on Legal Services Board p67
Latest Outrages at National Public Radio p68
John Henry Faulk Challenges Gramm p69
Baker Tees Off on Reagan Officials . p70
Ex-CIA Agent Indicted for Violating Red Trade Laws p70
Social Security Reforms Should Be Defeated p85
Armstrong Scores Panel's Social Security "Cures" p87
Reagan: Locking the Social Security Exits p88
Greenspan Panel Ignored Conservative Solution p88
Justice Department Slams Racial Quotas p88
Social Security Payroll Taxes p88
New VOA Chief Rattles Kremlin p89
Study Praises Reagan for Regulatory Reform Moves p89
Arts Caucus Lobbies Against Reagan p90
Reagan Tries to Preserve Conservative Principles p105
Majority of Americans Oppose SS Tax Hikes p107
What's Responsible for the Deficit?

Reagan Asks for New Life for Civil Rights Panel p107
How to Write Your Congressman ... p107
Gramm Running Hard in Texas's 6th p108
Watt's Indian Remarks Right on Target p109
"60 Minutes" Tears Mask Off the NCC p110
Fumbled Attempt at Cutting Up Reagan 112
NCC Member Communions p112
Spending, No Cuts, Causes Deficits . p128
'84 Budget Shows Spending Out of Control p133
Is Jim Baker Out to Get Weinberger? p135
The Soviet Threat p135
Budget Gets It From All Sides p135
Facts About the Budget: Reagan vs. Carter p136
Legal Services Helps Democrats Against Gramm p136
Gramm Critic Has Own Credibility Problem p137
Public Broadcasting Tries to Spoil Super Bowl p137
Battle Shaping Up for Control of '84 Campaign p138
Cranston Runs on Anti-Nuclear Platform p140
Are U.S. Officials Covering for Andropov? p149
Heritage's Sharp Critique of Reagan Administration p149
Nuclear Freeze Movement Kicks Off Major Campaign p154
Reagan Budget Faces Hill's Tender Mercies p155
DNC Sets Up Homosexual Caucus .. p156
Nader Establishes Close Links with IPS p157
AFL-CIO Attacks Reagan Policy on El Salvador p157
Anti-Reagan Rebellion at Justice Dept. p158
Reagan Responds to Conservative Criticism (interview) p173
Gramm Wins Big as Republican p175
Liberal Senators Sandbag Hardliner Adelman p176
Bipartisan Effort to Repeal Withholding p176
Senators Ask Probe of CIA Cover-Up in Pope Plot p177
EPA Uproar Is No Watergate p193
Democrats Tilt Latin Panel Against El Salvador p195
Washington an Upset in Chicago Mayor Race p195
YAF Symposium p196
Senate Panel Opposes Adelman Nomination p196
Mondale Makes It Official p198
Nader Disavows Views of His Editor p198
Tax Indexing Move Now Under Way p213
Reagan *HE* Interview Causes Uproar in Peking p215
Post Lathers Up the Left on Film Controversy p216
OMB Cracks Down on Tax-Funded Politics p216
Reagan Says '82 Tax Cut Disappearing p217
Gas Decontrol Promises Lower Prices p217
Should U.S. Bail Out the Banks? p218
Hill Ignores Spending Restraints p218
Should We Weep for Federal Employees? p220
Reagan at Mid-Term: An Assessment (CPAC) p224
SBA's 3% Loans to the Wealthy p231
Did White House Buckle to Environmentalists? p237
El Salvador: Another Vietnam p239
Reaganomics Lives p239
TransAfrica's Firm Link with Mondale p240
Freeze Campaign Wins House Victory p241

Human Events Staff (Cont'd)

House Votes Huge New Taxes p242
The Transformation of Al D'Amato p242
ACTION Alters Previous Leftward Drift (interview) p243
More Distortions About Reagan Budget Cuts p244
Is Kremlin Sending Criminals to U.S.? p244
Bureaucrats Endanger Tough Red Trade Policy p257
Education's Bell Dealt Setback p259
Byrne Candidacy Boosts Washington's Chances p260
Student Loan Cutoff Derailed by Judge p260
ROC Official Comments on Reagan's *HE* Interview p261
Media Stars Gang Up on Reagan p262
Withholding Repeal Killed by Filibuster p264
Democrats Declare War on the American Taxpayer p277
How Conservative Is John Glenn? .. p279
Liberal Democrats Celebrate IPS Anniversary p279
Hart's New Campaign Co-Chairman: Ted Sorenson p280
What Kind of Policies Will Ruckelshaus Pursue? p280
The Saga of the GOP Withholding Tax p281
Withholding Tax Rollcall p282
Sen. Robert Packwood: Mr. Abortion p284
President's Case Against Nuclear Freeze p284
Golden Opportunity for U.S. in Nicaragua p301
House Poised for Final Freeze Vote . p303
A Brokaw Sampler p303
Rights Panel Continues War Against Reagan p304
President Orders War on Pornography p306
Congress Passes Social Security Bailout p308
Justice Betrayed by Justices — Again p308
The Gender Gap Hoax p329
How Long Can the President Hang Tough? p331
Bell Proclaims Victory Over Conservatives p331
Kirkpatrick Rips Into Nicaragua p332
NEA Revises Controversial Nuclear Arms Curriculum p332
Liberals Target OPM Director Don Devine p334
Memo to Judge Clark p349
Barnes and Solarz: The Deadly Duo . p351
Better Dead Than Red p351
Radical IPS Holds 20th Anniversary Party p352
GAO Clears Conservative Legal Services Officials p352
Chicago Mayoral Election May Prove Boon to GOP p353
Quayle Inches Leftward on Key Issues p354
LaRouche Pushes U.S.-Soviet Weapons Deal p356
White House Ignoring Hill Appointments p363
Schools Getting New Disarmament Curriculum p367
Domenici Gutting GOP Issues for '84 p371
House Panel Deals Blow to El Salvador p372
Mark Andews: A Midwest Mathias .. p372
Our Victory Would Be a Victory for Democracy (Adolfo Calero interview) p374
Adel Nomination p376
Liberal Journal Assails NEA p376
Reagan Must Be Backed on Salvador Support p389
Has Dodd Swallowed Red Line on Nicaragua? p391
A (Mild) Apology to Jim Baker p391

Post Kills Anderson Column on Kennedy p392
Reagan Gas Decontrol Faces Crucial Test p392
How Nicaraguan Regime Propagandizes the U.S. p393
CBS Credibility Suffers Another Blow p394
O'Neill's Gaffes p394
Thanks to Kasten, Withholding is Derailed p396
Is It Too Late for Central America? . p409
Will Eco-Zealots Control Ruckelshaus? p411
Freezers Win p411
Will Congress Reject VOA Modernization? p412
NEA Censors Heritage Foundation . p413
Homosexuals Press Demands for Security Clearances p413
Did Judge Vindicate *Post* in Libel Case? p414
Castro's Drug Trafficking p416
President Should Exploit Unisex Issue p429
Welfare Reform a Major Success ... p431
Reaganites Meet in Atlanta p431
5GOP Loses Control of the Budget .. p432
How CBS Stages the News p433
Mayor Washington Sparks Chaos in Chicago p436
Just Who Is Giving Reagan Political Advice? p436
Rights Chief Takes Hard Stance on Race Quotas p443
Why Did White House Fail to Push Hatch Budget? p449
Goldwater Blocks Conservative Nominee p451
A Change at CBO? p451
Foreign Affairs Panel Takes Up Boland-Zablocki p452
More Brainwashing of Kids on Nuclear War p453
Moynihan Shifts to Left of Kennedy . p454
Washington *Times* Celebrates First Year p454
National Journal Rates Spenders ... p457
Has High Court Undermined Religious Tax Exemptions? p469
Peace Academy Moves Forward p471
Thanks, Pete p471
Solarz Sets Sights on South Africa .. p472
White House Wins Big on MX Missile Vote p472
The Washington *Times*: A Success After One Year (Whelan interview) p479
Strongly Improving Economy Bolsters Reagan's Conservatism p489
Tsongas Reveals Real Effects of ERA p491
Rescue Operation Needed for Tuition Tax Credits p492
Civil Rights Panel Badly Needs Reform p493
IPS and Soviet Group Hold Joint Conferences p493
Voting Rights Changes Having Predicted Results p494
A GOP Win in Kentucky? p497
Reform of Federal Bureaucracy Making Clear Progress p499
Democrats Knitting Protective Shield for Sandinistas p509
Ex-Reagan Adviser May Challenge Solarz p511
Tax Cut "Cap" Would Unfairly Hit Middle Class p511
Illinois Conservative To Take on Percy p512
Judge's Ruling Wins Case for CBS .. p512
AIDS Epidemic: The Price of Promiscuity p513
Kassebaum: New Force on the GOP Left p514
House Passes Budget-Busting Housing Bill p516
Education Official Hits NEA Nuke Course p516

Human Events Staff (Cont'd)

Democrats Are Illiterate on Education Outlays p533
Court Decision Fuels Abortion Controversy p535
Corcoran Launches Race Against Percy p535
Bob Dole: Riponer of the Year p536
"Hardliner" Glenn p536
Can Reagan Do Better Than Thatcher? p537
Liberal-Left Plans Anti-Reagan Rallies p537
UN Criticized on Afghanistan p538
Civil Rights Panel Assails Administration p538
Bell Weak on Selling Reagan's Education Program p533
How Far Should GOP Reach for Black Vote? p555
Fonda, Steinem Attend Space Shuttle Liftoff p556
National Public Radio Seeks Taxpayer Bailout p556
Devine's Civil Service Reforms Moving Forward p557
Key Democrat Opposes Zablocki-Boland p557
Will Justice Hang Tough on Scope of Title IX? p558
Pope John Paul Rattles Polish Reds . p560
Schools Bombarded with Freezenik Propaganda p565
Media and Democratic Allies Pounce on Much Ado About Nothing p573
Jody Powell's Outraged Cries Ring Hollow p575
ABC-TV Smears Journalist Victor Lasky p575
GOP (Finally) Wins One For the Taxpayers p577
Christian Schools Face New Threat .. p577
Hance Moving Leftward on Key Votes p580
Are Staffers Tampering With GOP Testimony? p580
One Man's Solution to U.S. Education Problem p593
Baker Triggers Reagan Camp Dissension p595
Vietnam Memorial Protest Led by Pro-Communists p595
High Court Paves Way for Tuition Tax Credits p597
Can GOP Keep Senate in '84? p598
Media Gulled by Women's Caucus .. p613
Did Carter Team Plant Mole with Reagan? p615
Further Revelations on "Altergate" . p615
Reagan Shifting Rights Panel to the Center p616
Hatch Probes Scandals in Legal Services p617
Senators Give Selves New Pay Hike . p618
Will Central America Survive Kissinger? p633
House Censures Crane and Studds .. p635
Lasky Plans to Sue ABC Over False Allegations p636
Glenn Gaining Rapidly on Mondale . p637
Jackson Opposes Zablocki-Boland Bill p638
White House Still Pushing IMF Bailout p640
GAO Finds Bloated Pay Scale at GPO p649
Media-Democrat Axis Seeks To Destroy Reagan Policy p653
Boland-Zablocki Initiators Ignored Own Report p655
Bauman's Startling Comeback p655
Conservatives Angered by Solicitor General's Remarks p656
Brace Yourselves for PBS's "Vietnam War" p657
Court Ruling Punishes Innocent Schools, Churches p658
The Red Background of Chicago Demo Nominee p660

Will House Turn Off Vital Aid to Contras? p674
Who Promoted Diaz-Alejandro? ... p675
Who's Responsible For Key Human Rights Violations? p675
House Paves Way for King Holiday . p676
The Skeleton in Albosta's Closet p676
Legal Services Community Rocked by Senate Probe p677
Administration Gets Bum Rap on Title IX p678
Senators Highlight Food Stamps Ripoffs p678
Conservatives and Liberal Rate Congress p682
Who Really Runs Those Women's Groups? p693
Controversy Swirls Around Kissinger Panel p695
Conservatives Demand Rex Lee's Ouster p695
House Passes IMF Bailout p696
Soviet Peace Offensive to Begin in Fall p697
Anti-Reagan Demonstration Running Into Trouble p700
How to Keep Soviet Moles Out of Government (interview with David Martin) p701
Politics '83 ..... p708
Reagan's Black Courtship Could Backfire on GOP p711
Jackson's Voter Registration Drive: A Danger to Reaganism p717
Tip O'Neill's Irresponsible House ... p718
Sandinistas Still Push Revolution ... p719
VFW Sets Up Fund to Aid the Contras p720
Times Reporter Exposes Sandinista Falsehoods p720
Bob Bauman's Wrongheaded Crusade p721
Dole Challenges Hunger Scare Tactics p722
Cruise Missiles: Mathias Amendment p724
Senate Chemical Weapons Vote p724
Industrial Policy Equals Socialism .. p725
Politics '83 ..... p728
White House Panics on the Women's Vote p737
Clark Verification Panel May Head Off Summit p739
Tower's Resignation Deals Blow to Republicans p739
Phil Gramm: Tower's Logical Successor p740
Controversy Swirls Around FCC's Fowler p741
How CBS Cuts Reagan to Pieces p742
Politics '83 ..... p748
Reagan Administration Betrays Christian Schools p757
Soviet Attack on Korean Plane Causes Furor p759
Bell's Temper Tantrum p759
What March Organizers Were Really Crusading For p760
New Coalition Pushes Old Boondoggle p760
How Bad Off *Are* the Blacks? p762
Hersh's Pink World p764
Honegger Reveals "Source" p764
Reagan Relents on Federal Pay Hike p773
Conservatives Dismayed by Limp Response to Soviets p777
What Kind of Steps Should the President Take? p779
Soviet Bloc Grossly Violates U.S. Air Space p779
'78 Korean Plane Shot Down Without Warning p779
Kirkpatrick Exposes Soviet Lies p779
Justice Dept. Promotes Quotas p781
Libertarians Toss Hat Into '84 Ring . p782
Big Labor Whips Up "Hate Reagan" Day p784
Will U.S. Aid Cambodian Nationalist? p784

Human Events Staff (Cont'd)

Politics '83 ..... p786
Legislative Boxscore p795
Moscow's Role in Death of U.S. Marines p801
Mugabe Is America's Mortal Foe ... p803
Bell Sabotages Merit Pay Proposal .. p804
Eight Demo Senators Oppose Defense Bill p804
Even *Post*'s McGrory Alarmed by Soviets p804
Grassley Disappoints Conservatives . p805
Eco-Freaks and Dopers Undermine Drug War p806
Conservatives Pay Homage to Larry McDonald p819
King Holiday on Verge of Passage ... p823
Ikle Confronts Democrats on Central America p824
23 Democrats Demand Lichenstein's Scalp p824
What Can Be Done About *Hustler* Magazine? p824
Supporters Admit Radical Effects of ERA p825
Taxpayers Pay Bill for Pro-Red Movie p826
Senate Passes Weak Condemnation Measure p828
Politics '83 ..... p834
McGovern Still Hasn't Changed His Spots p838
Why Conservatives Are Upset with Reagan p841
Liberals Work to Block Moderate Appointees p843
President Has SALT Violation Report p843
Civil Rights Appointees Have Distinguished Records p844
Wolpe's Left-Wing Adventure in Africa p844
"The Final Option": Movie for Conservatives p846
Anti-Drug Group Holds Major Conference p848
Politics '83 ..... p855
Democratic Senators Urge Expanded Soviet Contacts p857
Why a King Holiday? p861
Hard-Line Trade Expert To Leave Commerce p863
Will Civil Rights Panel Fold Tent? .. p863
A Rush to Judgment on Agent Orange Issue p864
Senators Warn About Unilateral "Build-Down" p864
Conyers Embraces PLO p865
The Myth of Hunger in America p865
Administration Supports Pawtucket Creche p866
How Much Will Congress Give Mugabe? p868
Politics '83 ..... p870
GOP Moderates Shoved Watt from Interior p885
Kirkland Blows Historic Opportunity p887
Nuke War Movie Delights Unilateral Disarmers p888
Kennedy *Is* a Threat to Survival of the Republic p889
Lasky Sues ABC p890
Federal Farm Spending Goes Through the Roof p890
Helms Acts to Unseal Secret King Files p890
Politics '83 ..... p898
Clark Departure Demoralizes Conservatives p905
Senate OKs King Holiday p907
Jack Anderson on Larry McDonald . p907
Why Bobby Kennedy Tapped King's Phone p908
Tax Revolt Brews in Ohio p909
NEA's Campaign to Destroy the Republicans p910
Will Carrington Get Top Job at NATO? p910

Kathy McDonald Faces Tough Runoff p912
Politics '83 ..... p918
Von Mises Institute, FEE to Host November Conferences p920
Will Democrats Make It a Futile Gesture? p925
House Votes to Ban Aid to Contras .. p927
U.S. Students in Grenada Praise Rescue Operation p927
Marines in Lebanon Were Sitting Ducks p928
King *Was* a "Communist Sympathizer" p928
Will Congress Close Loophole in Hobbs Act? p928
Reagan Fires Radical on Civil Rights Panel p928
Action on Tuition Tax Credits? p930
"The Day After": Bad As You Thought p932
Politics '83 ..... p942
Grenada Rescue Operation: Successful, Legal and Moral p945
United Nations Gangs Up Against America p947
Zimbabwe Zaps U.S. Again p947
Kirkpatrick Explains the Real Parallels p948
Senate Rife with Fresh Tax Plans p950
Dole Helps Defeat Kasten Amendment p952
Nuclear Freeze p952
Education Department at Odds with Justice p952
Politics '83 ..... p966
What Media Won't Tell Us About Jesse Jackson p969
Domestic Content: Payoff to Big Labor p971
Danforth Deals Setback to Administration Bill p972
Journalists' Union Destroys Its Credibility p972
The Capitol Bombing p972
House Guts Strategic Trade Controls p973
House Votes Ban on South African Investment p973
Evangelical Poll Not So Bad As Painted p976
Politics '83 ..... p982
Reagan-Bush '84 Committee Appointments p983
"The Day After": First Strike Against U.S. Defenses p989
Mixed Bag for GOP p991
Conyers, et al. vs. Reagan p991
The Final Nail in ERA's Coffin? p992
Congress Adjourns; Problems Remain p993
The CISPES Connection: Jackson Stars at Grenada Protest Demonstration p994
Soviet Marshal Claimed Grenada as Soviet Ally p996
Politics '83 ..... p998
JFK's Major Legacy: Unilateral Disarmament p1009
Packwood Foiled in Slap at President p1011
Reagan Wins Covert Aid for Contras p1011
Congress Weeps About Deficits p1012
Is Jesse Jackson Adviser a Communist? p1012
"Day After" Prompts Push for High Frontier Defense p1013
Don Bonkers: Vulnerable in '84? p1014
Politics '83 ..... p1020
What Made Feldstein Change His Mind? p1029
Michigan Tax Revolt: Good News For Reagan p1031
Will Reagan Kowtow to Peking? p1031
More Money Voted for Public Broadcasting p1032
Were Zorinsky and Fascell Duped by the Left? p1033
Will Red Trade Barriers Come Tumbling Down? p1034

Deregulation: It's Better Than You Think p1036
Politics '83 ..... p1042
Is There a Lebanon Solution? p1049
Civil Rights Panel: Victory for Reagan p1051
NOW At It Again p1051
Why Smith Deserved to Get The Ax . p1052
Harper's Whitewash of African National Congress p1052
Study Confirms Reagan View on Education Fundings p1052
Radical Publications Exploit Tax Loopholes p1053
Liberals Demagogue Phone Rate Issues p1054
Politics '83 ..... p1062
Tax Rebellion Still a Potent Force ... p1069
Meese's "Hunger" Remarks Right On Target p1071
Conservatives Cheered by Reagan's IDA Fund Slash p1072
Symms Sparks Aid Cutback to Zimbabwe p1072
Church Schools Under Siege in Nebraska p1073
Vatican Opens Investigation of Radical Bishops p1074
Grenada: Behind the Scenes p1075
Weicker Causes Reagan Troubles in Connecticut p1076
What Happened to the Summer Riots? p1076
Politics '83 ..... p1078
Where's the Evidence Against D'Aubuisson? p1091
Kemp Against Standby Tax p1091
Zagoria's Exit from CPSC An Opportunity for Reagan p1092
Will Congress Gut Strategic Trade Controls p1092
Devine's Adroitness Infuriates Liberals p1096
Soviet Pilot Defector on KAL Shootdown p1096
Politics '83 ..... p1097

HUMPHREY, GORDON, Sen. .....It Would Be a Multi-Billion Boondoggle (Clinch River) p850

HURWITZ, HOWARD .....Harvard Grads Do Their Bit Against South Africa p659
Longer School Days May Not Be the Answer p460
Should Homosexual School Teachers Be Fired? p404

I

IKLE, FRED C. .....Is Congress Assuring a U.S. Defeat in Central America? p934

INDIANAPOLIS STAR .....NOAC: The OPEC of Oranges p232
Staggering Perks for United Nations Bureaucrats p515

IRVINE, REED .....ABC-TV News Buries Key Poll on Debategate p668
Media and "Yellow Rain" p600
Media *Should* Have Been Barred p948
"Monimbo": Probably More Fact Than Fiction p836
Secret Report Devastates CBS p435
Why Are Liberals Trying to Kill "Double Crossing" p1057

ISERBYT, CHARLOTTE .....Education Department Pushing Disarmament Programs p438

J

JASON, GARY J. .....Where Are the Conservatives on the Campuses? p144

JUROE, SUSAN .....Conservative Political Action Conference Celebrates Its Tenth Anniversary p206

K

KAMPHUIS, ROBERT W., Jr. .....Key Conservative Member Defends Final Report (Annette Kirk interview) p622

KEATING-EDH, BARBARA .....Warning: Misinformation About the Foods We Eat p231

KEENE, DAVID A. .....Major New Proposal Would Revitalize Merchant Marine p355

KILPATRICK, JAMES J. .....Airlines Must Cope With Forces of Competition p895
Another Major Victory for Religious Freedom p111
Bob Jones University Was Dealt a Bum Rap p515
Colleges Should Obey Draft Law ... p725
High Court May Finally Revise Exclusionary Rule p41
Media Erred Badly on Canadian Film "Censorship" p539
Post and *Times* Flay Board Members p54
Second Look at Legislative Veto Decision p627
Shame on the Senate p333
Unisex Insurance: A Soak-the-Women Bill p495
What's Wrong with ERA p1056
Why a National Holiday for Martin Luther King? p783

KINCAID, CLIFF .....British Peaceniks Issue New Threats on Missiles p1001
Coalition Without a Conscience p761
German Missile Protest Was Anti-American p962
IPS and the Media: Unholy Alliance . p311
KGB Expert Bares Soviet Active Measures (John Barron interview) p562
Peace Groups Emerge in Soviet Bloc . p974
Tragedy of Berlin: The Wall Says It All p1021

KINDNESS, TOM, Rep. .....The Fight for School Prayer p749

KIRKPATRICK, JEANE J. .....Will El Salvador Go the Way of Vietnam? p197

KMIEC, DOUGLAS W. .....Harvard's "Best and Brightest" in an Uproar — Again p607
Open Letter to President Reagan From a Concerned White House Fellow p55
Will Congress Give Enterprise Zones a Fair Hearing? p977

L

LAMBRO, DONALD .....Bell Exiles Another Reaganite p807
Benefits of Deregulation p687
Federal Regs Are for *You* — Not Congress p539
Figures Refute Media's Charges Reagan Attacks the Poor p504
Food Stamp Program Still Marked by Fraud p341
Grace Report: How to Save $100 Billion a Year p933
GSA's Jerry Carmen Getting Restless p91
How to Shrink the Deficit Without Raising Taxes p320
New Federal Endowment Will Endow Its Creators p462
Polls Boost GOP Hopes for 1984 Senate Races p1040
Positive Influence of PACs p961
Power Struggle at ICC Over Deregulation p166
Strong Federal Moves Would Cut Unemployment p27
Target for Reagan: Democrats' Big Spending p895
Whatever Happened To Those Tax Cuts? p599
Why is Pro-Abortion AID Official Still There? p148

LASKY, VICTOR .....Triumphant Vindication for Raymond Donovan p113

LAVIN, FRANKLIN L. .....New "Star Wars" Scenario p1060
U.S. Peace Academy: Strange Bedfellows and Strange Ideas p294

LESHER, RICHARD L. .....Most Americans Suffer from Economic Illiteracy p1057

LICHTER, LINDA S., S. ROBERT LICHTER and STANLEY ROTHMAN .....How Show Business Shows Business . p183

LIGONIER, JOHN .....U.N. Envoy Evokes Enthusiastic Response from Americans p821

LOFTON, JOHN .....Are Taxes Too Low or is Government Too Big? p141
Baker Again Gags a Reagan Defender p744
Dole Determined to Jack Up Taxes Again p993
Donovan's Chance to Pay Back a Favor p240
Drinan Disgraces Cambodian Exhibit p373
Feminist Should Get Her Facts Straight p875
Gov. Hunt Can't Have It Both Ways on Taxes p271
HUD's Action Grant Program Robs Peter to Pay Paul p40
Lehrman Ready to Catch the Flag? .. p196
NEA Head Libels U.S., Ignores Soviet Arms Buildup p362
No Wonder There's Little Trust in Press p949
Reagan Interview Responses Dismay Conservatives p709
State Advises Weak-Kneed Stance on Defense p126
USSR Should Be Denied Olympic Participation p913
Watt Was Victim of Media Big Lie .. p887
Why the Media Attack on William Clark? p415

LYONS, DAN .....Bishops Seem to Bet on Soviet "Reasonableness" p522

M

MACMURRAY, PETER .....Will U.S. Ignore Opportunity in Cambodia? p1058

MARTIN, DAVID .....How the Soviets Have Plundered the Polish Economy p379
How to Keep Soviet Moles Out of Government p701
Soviets Haunted by WWII Resistance in Poland p10
Under Reagan, Solid Progress on Drug Abuse Epidemic p830

MASTY, S. J. .....College Republicans Are the New Campus Radicals p520

MCCLAUGHRY, JOHN .....Populism for the '80s Gaining Momentum p338
Seven Schools of Thought on Sound Money p56

MCKEE, CLARENCE V. .....Why Have Black Leaders Closed Their Minds? p726

MCNAMARA, FRANCIS .....FOIA: A Good law That Must Be Changed p914
Supreme Court Whitewashes Revolutionaries p498

MERKLE, MELANIE .....What Does the U.S. Really Get Out of the U.N.? p770

MILLER, JAMES C., III .....Is First-Class Mail Delivery Really First Class? p56

MOLLENHOFF, CLARK R. .....Has CBS Imperiled a Fair Trial for DeLorean? p1105

MOLLISON, ANDREW .....PACs Have Proved to Be Good for the Political System p439

MULDOR, CHRISTOPHER .....Why Gun Control Restrictions Won't Work p223

MURCHISON, WILLIAM .....At 500, Martin Luther May Be More Relevant Than Ever p1015
Buckley's "Overdrive": A Personal Documentary p878
Cool Appraisal of How USSR Really Works p343

Murchison, William (Cont'd)

Expert Exposes Hidden Hand of the KGB p669
Finally, a Hard-Nosed Look at the U.S. Family p712

N

NASH, TIMOTHY G. .....Northwood Institute: A Citadel of Free Enterprise p526
NAYTHONS, LINDSAY .....Not All TV Shows Have a Leftward Slant p878

P

PAUL, RON, Rep. .....A Free Market Can Destroy OPEC's Oil Cartel p285
PETERSON, ROBERT A. .....A Return to Teaching Values Is What Is Needed p460
PETERSON, WILLIAM H. .....Labor's Social Investing: Imprudent and Illegal? p814
PHILLIPS, KEVIN .....A Club for Desperate Demos p629
Are Democrats Poised for a Slide to the Left Again? p265
Demo Intra-Party Gap Could Undo Glenn p1041
(Liberals) Offer No Alternatives for U.S. Defenses p400
Maybe We Should Take Cranston Seriously p606
Media Didn't Deserve Access to Grenada Story p999
Political Cleavage of the States p579
Press On Thin Ice Attacking Reagan's Knowledge p517
What Are Reagan's Chances in Dixie? p847
PICARD, D. S. .....Connecticut's Sen. Christopher Dodd: Odyssey from Liberalism to Far Left p541
POOLE, ROBERT W., Jr. .....Privatization a Strong Cure for Ailing Hospitals p382
Rehabilitating the Correctional System p747
There *Is* Such a Thing as a Low-Cost Lunch p1103
PUSHOR, WINIFRED .....Where and How Did Our Schools Go Wrong? 810

R

REAGAN, RONALD .....Crisis We Face Today Is A Spiritual One p286
Needed: A Grassroots Campaign for Educational Renewal p646
Progress So Far Is Only the Beginning p202
Six Fundamental Reforms to Save Our Schools p1077
REED, LAWRENCE W. .....Paul Lehrman Makes The Case for Gold p230
REED, ROGER .....Anti-Red Mozambique Guerrillas Claim Military Successes 415
RICHARDSON, H. L. .....How Begonias Were Bureaucratized . p481
RICHMOND NEWS LEADER .....Big Taxers Can be Hazardous to Your Health p51
Memo to Congress: Cut, Cut Those Taxes! p71
Sweet Comeuppance for EEOC p7
Why They Wasted EPA's Anne Burford p268
RIESEL, VICTOR .....Big Labor Pursuing Risky Political Strategy p783
Big Labor Set to Back John Glenn for President p8
Big Labor's COPE Gearing Up for '84 ..... p978
KGB Infiltrating U.S. Labor p61
Peking Exports Shoot Down American Jobs p847
ROBERTS, JAMES C. .....John Chamberlain's Life With the Printed Word p685
ROBERTS, JOHN B., II .....Central America Fighting Red Propaganda War p159
ROBERTS, PAUL CRAIG .....Are President's Achievements Endangered? p282
ROTH, TOBY, Rep. .....U.S. Must Throttle Leaks of High Technology to Soviets p1038
ROTHMAN, STANLEY, LINDA S. LICHTER and S. ROBERT LICHTER .....How Show Business Shows Business . p183
RUKEYSER, LOUIS .....Broken Promises on Withholding ... p342
Congress Once Again Tinkering With Capital Gains Taxes p984
Corporate Food Gifts Help Hungry As Government Aid Dwindles p398
Fairness Issue Is a Phony One p729
Resolution for Congress in '83 ..... p53
Spending Cuts Cannot Wait Until 1985 ..... p1040
Thatcher's Message to Reagan: Stick to Your Guns p579
RUSHER, WILLIAM .....ABC-TV Readying a Nuclear Horror Film p829
ACLU Determined to Squelch "Minute of Silence" p126
Beware of Scientists With The Facts . p158
Brokaw's Politics Come Out of the Closet p624
Columnist Comes to the Defense of George Will p684
Judiciary Committee Should Probe Michael Straight p139
Taking Issue With the Anti-Reagan Conservatives p1006
Why Do Liberals Ignore Such Outrages? p73
RYSKIND, MORRIE .....I Should Have Known the Kind of Day It Would Be p147

S

SCHEIBLA, SHIRLEY HOBBS .....New Social Security Law Makes Some Second-Class Citizens p1019
SCHLAFLY, PHYLLIS .....A Cry for Help: Piercing Look at Teenage Suicide p272
A Time to Remember Ours Is a Religious Country p16
AIDS Also Poses Legal and Political Problems p774
Don't Be Fooled: Humanism Is a Religion p248
High Cost of Women's Liberation .. p91
How Parents Can Evaluate Textbooks p937
Liberals Sneer at Reagan's Star Wars p400
National Institute of Education Follies p731
NEA's "Choices": Pacifist Propaganda for Pupils p710
Newest Gimmick: Equal Pay for Comparable Worth p165
Poor Textbooks Cause Students' Reading Failure p145
Six Fatal Fallacies of the Nuclear Freezers p549
Some Ethical Questions for the Debate on Welfare p37
Something You May Not Know About the Fed p606
Students Suffer Side Effects from War Courses p997
True-False Quiz About Freezeniks' Claims p796
What Homosexuals and Lesbians *Really* Want p648
Why FCC Should Keep Equal Time Rule p1081
Women Would Pay More for Unisex Insurance p440
SEAMANS, ANDY .....'Media Monopoly": Tampering With The News p1023
SMITH, CHARLES R. .....U.S. Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s p103

SOLOMON, JERRY, Rep. .....Spending Gone Wild at United Nations p325

ST. JOHN, JEFFREY .....The Slave Who Freed The South p126
UN Agitating for a Global Consumer Movement p602

STALLARD, MIKE .....“Forged in Fire”: What We Learned in WWII p19
If El Salvador Goes Under Can Mexico Be Far Behind? p765

SUMMERS, BRIAN .....Frederic Bastiat: Champion of Freedom p527

SYMMS, STEVE, Sen. .....Liberal Groups Among Largest Lobbyists on Capitol Hill p397

T

THIMMESCH, NICK .....Abortion Issue Still Raging After 10 Years p188
Foreign Policy Expert Carter Should Stay Mute p679
Gay Power and the '84 Democratic Convention p616
Koch Reveals New York's Religious Hypocrisy p245
Merit Pay for Teachers Is a Good Idea p564
Shouldn't Holocaust Museum Include Other Historical Genocide? . p475
Studds' Conduct Is Relevant p768

U

UTLEY, JON BASIL .....Mexico: Classic Case of Socialism Run Amuck p375
There's No Entertainment on CBS Evening News p344

UZZELL, LAWRENCE A. .....Bell Still Pushing Bilingual Education p305
Bell Undermines Reagan's Tax Philosophy p584
Reagan Administration and Education p182

V

VIGILANTE, RICHARD .....Neo-Liberals: Floundering to the Right p1039

W

WARD, BOB .....Republicans Should be Leery of “Gender Gap” Issue p621

WASHINGTON TIMES .....Women Form New Group to Fight Abortions (Tom Diaz interview with Nancyjo Mann) p766

WEBER, VIN, Rep. .....Third-Year Tax Cut and Indexing Must be Fought for in Congress .. p458

WEIDENBAUM, MURRAY L. .....Businessmen Are All for Free Enterprise, But... ..... p222

WEINBERG, ALVIN M. .....It Would Be an Inexhaustible Energy Source (Clinch River) p850

WIDENER, ALICE .....Civil Liberties Committee: As Long As It Takes p19
If Yonkers Can Do It, So Can Other Cities p27

WILLIAMS, WALTER E. .....Blacks Hurt by South African Sanctions p964
Black Teens Given a Fraudulent Education p545
Special Interests Are Killing the Golden Goose p645
Watt Remarks Highlight Liberal Hypocrisy p845

WILLOUGHBY, WILLIAM F. .....A Theological Rebuttal to Freeze Advocates p285

Z

ZEITLOW, RICHARD and JOEL HIMELFARB .....The Radicalization of AFGE p473

ZUMWALT, ELMO R., Jr. .....El Salvador Is Not Another Vietnam p518

(NOTE: Book titles are listed alphabetically under Books, Film titles are listed under Films)

A

A. Philip Randolph Institute - 666
"A-Team, The" - 878; 880
Abbot Laboratories - 873
ABC - *see* American Broadcasting Company
Abdnor, Jim, Sen. - 282
Abe, Shintaro - 1038
Abel, Rudolph - 955
Abernathy, Ralph - 697; 907; 957
Abington v. *Schempp* - 1003
ABM - *see* Nuclear missiles
Abortion - *see also Roe* v. *Wade*; *Doe* v. *Bolton*
AID Deputy Director - 148
Anti-Abortion Constitutional Amendment/Senate vote - 611
Bernard Nathanson interview - 401; 402
Catholics - 522; 582
ChildSave Project - 714
Clinics - 401; 402
Contraceptives/parental permission teenagers - 72
Debate/Faye Wattleton/Jack C. Willke - 188
ERA - 491; 492; 992; 993
Federal employes/benefits - 1; 551
Hatch amendment - 535; 574
Human Life Federalism Amendment - 535
Hyde amendment - 47; 130; 491; 492; 993
Jesse Jackson/NOW - 718
John Glenn - 279
LIFE-PAC - 1096
March for Life/D.C. - 130
Margaret Heckler - 72
Marquis de Sade - 519
National Abortion Rights Action League - 66; 278; 401; 569
OPM/abortion curb - 1096
"Pregnancy Termination" - 148
Pro-life movement - 402
Rex Lee/Solicitor General - 656; 695
Robert Packwood - 284
Ronald Reagan - 148; 211; 286; 287; 625
"Single Issues: Why They Make a Difference" - 485
Supreme Court - 287; 554; 852
Third trimester abortions/Missouri/Akron, Ohio - 714
Tom Brokaw - 264
U.S. Catholic Conference - 1074; 1076
Women Exploited by Abortion (WEBA) / interview - 766; 767
Abourezk, James - 280; 537; 700
Abraham Lincoln Brigade - 576
Abrahms, Robert - 748
Abram, Morris B. - 493; 540; 559; 617; 844; 1051; 1052
Abramoff, Jack - 520; 521; 630
Abrams, Elliot - 45
Abzug, Bella - 282; 613; 625; 693; 822
Accuracy in Media (AIM) - 48; 50; 312; 314; 490; 557; 741; 839; 888; 889; 1013
ACCURACY IN MEDIA REPORT - 1032
Acheson, Dean - 364
Acid rain - 28; 216; 549
ACORN (Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now) - 251
Acosta, Teofilo - 314
ACTION
ACORN - 252
CORAP - 252
Federal funds/leftists - 243; 252
Mention - 788
OAVP - 252
Tom Pauken/interview - 243; 252; 253
Ad Hoc Committee for July 2 Emergency Mobilization - 538
Adair, Ross, Rep. - 779
Adams, Hank - 109
Adams, James - 498
Adams, Ruth - 494
Adams, Samuel - 394; 495
Adams, Tom - 945; 948
Adamski, Anthony, Jr. - 116
Addabbo, Joseph, Rep. - 1; 135; 155; 214; 453; 551; 842; 987
Addison Wesley Publishing Company - 1018
Adelman, Carol - 604
Adelman, Kenneth - 66; 134; 149; 162; 166; 176; 196; 117; 145; 333; 334; 350; 372; 376; 377; 415; 512; 788
Adenauer, Konrad - 876
Adjali, Mia - 842
Adler, Miss - 110; 112
Advertising
AIM ad (N.Y. *Times*)/Edward Teller - 490
National Republican Congressional Committee - 372
Bill Simon/slash federal spending appeal - 106
Advertising (Cont'd)
Food stamp - 1079
Fundraising/National Public Radio - 557; 604
Larry Flynt ad - 839
Mail order - 378
Tax - 1023
"Advocates" - 226
Aeberhart, Robert - 360
Aeroflot - 779
AFDC (Aid to Families with Dependent Children) - 341; 431; 504; 647; 723; 869; 979
Affirmative Action - *see also* Quotas - 203; 577; 578; 618; 648; 757; 773; 825; 826; 938
Afghan Youth Council, The - 366
Afghanistan
Chemical weapons - 211
CIA - 317
Committee for A Free Afghanistan - 538
Freedom fighters - 626
Grenada - 1075
Islamic National Front of Afghanistan - 538
Jamiat Islamic Afghanistan - 538
Mention - 360; 797; 945; 946; 947; 948; 965
Refugees/Pakistan/Iran - 626
Soviet Union - 73; 83; 162; 166; 258; 507; 538; 759; 767; 1014; 1037
Soviet visitors/U.S. - 36
United Nations - 538
U.S. aid - 626
Withdrawal Soviet troops - 538
World Council of Churches - 718
Yellow rain - 600
Africa - *see also* SWAPO; South Africa
Cuba - 146; 536; 803
Foreign debt - 269
Senate Africa Subcommittee tour - 845; 846
Socialism - 269
Africa News Service - 69
AFRICAN COMMUNIST - 1064
African National Congress (ANC) - 80; 83; 240; 277; 279; 472; 698; 761; 879; 976; 1052; 1053; 1064
African National Congress of South Africa - 698
African Studies Association - 83
AFTRA (American Federation of Television and Radio Artists) - 69; 70; 444
Agca, Mehmet Ali - 6; 73; 149; 177
Age Discrimination in Employment Act - 507
Agee, Philip - 70; 103; 279; 311-318; 354; 563; 705; 915; 916; 998
Agency for International Development - *see* AID
Agency shop - *see* Labor
Agent Orange - 550; 658; 872; 864; 865; 874
Agriculture, Dept. of
Farm subsidies - 1100
Food programs/hunger - 1079; 1080
Food stamps - 341; 866; 1107
Hunger - 686
Marijuana crops - 289
USDA spending 1970-1983 - 890
Workfare program - 244
Agricultural Research Service - 321
"Agronsky & Company" - 5; 141
Ahearn, Alberta - 956
Ahmad, Eqbal - 314; 317; 538
AID (Agency for International Development)
Deputy Director/pro-abortionist - 148
El Salvador elections - 529
McPherson leave/replacement - 970
Aid to Families with Dependent Children - *see* AFDC
AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) - 46; 390; 513; 529; 596; 616; 648; 667; 722; 727
AIFLD - *see* American Institute for Free Labor Development
Aikens, Joan D. - 363
AIM - *see* Accuracy in Media
AIM - *see* American Indian Movement
Air controllers - *see* PATCO
Air Florida & Southwest - 687
Air Force
Academy/Jody Powell - 575
Agent Orange - 865; 874
Bases - 779
Space/strategic defense - 96
Airlines - *see also* specific lines - 90; 554; 687; 779; 895; 1036
Airplanes
B-1 - 19; 30; 140; 155; 514; 551; 670; 760; 805; 842; 864; 887; 976
B-17 - 19
B-24 - 19
B-52 - 19; 864
B-70 - 1016
Backfire bomber - 297; 333; 1002
Bombers/World War II - 19
C-5A - 235
F-5/F-5E - 191
F-104 - 191; 261
Helms' amendments / Senate resolution vote / Korean airlines downed - 838
Korean airliner shootdown - 759; 778; 779; 780; 787; 797; 802; 803; 804; 805; 819; 824; 828;
Korean airliner shootdown (Cont'd)
838; 839; 841; 842; 893; 900; 1096
Libyan plane downed - 546
MiG-23 - 239; 385; 780
Nuclear aircraft - 46
Readiness - 178
SU-15 - 780
Taiwan/U.S. - 191
TU-95 Bear - 967
Akron, Ohio - 714
Alabama
Desegregate colleges/universities - 711
Insurance - 495
Judge/school prayer - 221
"Moment of silence" law - 1070
Reagan/black vote/'80 - 724
School prayer - 657
Schools/Justice Dept. suit - 707; 781
Alabama A&M University - 781
Alamo Catholic High School - 609
Alan Guttmacher Institute - 148
Alaska - 396
Albania - 22; 703
Albertine, Jack - 574
Albosta, Donald, Rep. - 573; 581; 594; 595; 615; 639; 674; 675; 678; 855
Alcohol - 290; 291; 727
Alcohol Institute - 288
Alderson, John, Rep. - 1027; 1042
Alejandro, Carlos - *see* Diaz-Alejandro, Carlos
Alexander, Bill, Rep. - 108; 137; 175; 680
Alexander, Lamar - 106; 564; 598; 674; 1082
Algebra - 593; 600; 609; 1018; 1019
Algeria - 185; 325; 846
Aliens, illegal - 102; 154
Alinsky, Saul - 243
All People's Congress - 538; 569; 596; 752
"All Things Considered" - 557
Allain, Bill - 598; 666; 753; 870; 992
Allen, George - 433
Allen, Jodie - 352; 431
Allen, Richard - 17; 70; 93; 257; 615; 639
Allende, Salvador - 8; 313; 436; 763
Allende, Tati - 313
Alliance for Justice - 235
Alliance to End Oppression - 370
Allied Plywood Company - 1046
Allis Chalmers Company - 264
Allison, Ed - 431
Allon, Yigal - 913
Allstate Insurance Company - 495
Alsop, Donald D. - 261; 725
Altair Airlines - 895
"Altergate" - 580; 581; 615; 616; 778
Altunin, Alexander - 359
AMA JOURNAL - 764
Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union (ACTWU) - 847; 978
Ambassadors
Arthur Hummel, Jr./Red China - 215
James Shen/ROC - 215
Recall U.S./Soviet Union/Senate vote - 838
Robert White/El Salvador - 109; 1092
Amerasia Papers - 792
America First Committee - 7
American Academy of Pediatrics - 1022
American Airlines - 895
American Anthropological Association - 160
American Association for the Advancement of Science - 872
American Association of Christian Schools - 660
American Association of Museums - 235
American Association of Retired Persons (AARP) - 88; 176; 235
American Banker's Association - *see* Banks/Bankers
American Bar Association - 474; 655; 656; 721; 722
American Broadcasting Center - 854
American Broadcasting Company (ABC)
"Andropov Broadcasting Company" - 1013
Business/businessman image/media - 183; 1023
"Day After, The" - 829; 848; 888; 889; 932; 989; 1002; 1013; 1098
Frank Reynolds/Ronald Reagan - 264
IPS & media - 311
M. Stanton Evans/NEA curriculum - 684
Mention - 653; 655
"Nightline" - 668; 887
Poll/Carter briefing papers flap - 668
Pollrenada invasion - 943
Poll/Social Security - 107
Poll/UN in U.S. - 821
Reagan/Central America policy - 744
Victor Lasky - 575; 576; 636; 890
American Business Media Council - 741
American Catholic Committee - 1076
American Catholic Conference - 1076
American Chemical Society - 865
American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)
Canadian films - 216
Church schools/Nebraska - 1073
American Civil Liberties Union (Cont'd)
Crime fighting guidelines/domestic political groups - 370
Federal loyalty-security program - 793
FOIA - 917
Homosexuals - 414
Mention - 103; 220; 235; 569; 705; 706
Pawtucket, R.I./Christmas creche - 866; 868
Ray Donovan - 113; 119
Student loans/draft - 261
American Committee on East-West Accord - 906
American Conservation Corps - 218; 580
American Conservative Union (ACU) - 196; 199; 202; 206; 302; 326; 506; 583; 676; 682; 683; 685; 707
American Correctional Association - 747
American Education Coalition - 1089; 1100
American Educational Research Association - *see* Education
American Enterprise Institute - 502; 798; 807
American Express - 604; 1032; 1034
American Federation of Government Employes (AFGE) - 237; 302; 334; 473; 482; 557; 697
American Federation of Labor/Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO) - *see also* COPE
Blacks/attitude toward - 204
Center on National Labor Policy suit/Campaign Reform Act - 1004; 1005
Communists/CIO/McCarthy era - 365
Donald Dotson nomination/NLRB - 49
Edward M. Kennedy - 8
'84 elections - 978
Endorse presidential candidate - 637; 674; 694; 783; 785
Executive Council conference/Bal Harbour, Fla. - 8
Industrial policy - 1101
John Van de Water nomination/NLRB - 49
Labor Day/"Hate Reagan" Day - 784
Labor "social investing" pension funds - 814; 816
Legislative agenda - 154; 155
March on Washington II support - 752; 771
Mention - 719
National Convention/Hollywood, Fla. - 8
Newspaper Guild - 972
Poland - 318
Reagan/El Salvador - 157; 158
Robert Kennedy speech - 954
Sub-minimum wage proposal - 727
Trade sanctions, USSR - 75
Walter Mondale/endorse - 862; 886; 887
American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employes (AFSCME) - 700; 771; 978; 1098
American Federation of Teachers - *see* Teachers
American Field Service International/Intercultural in New York - 1033
American Film Institute - *see* Films
American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) - 537
American Heart Association - 235
American Indian Movement (AIM) - 784
American Indians Association - 109
American Institute for Economic Research - 369
American Institute for Free Labor Development (AIFLD) - 157
American Insurance Co. - 114
American Jewish Committee - 475; 700
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY - 569; 722
AMERICAN LAWYER - 246
American League for Peace and Democracy - 790
American Legal Foundation - *see* Foundations
American Legion - 405; 576; 636
American Legislative Exchange Council (ALEC) - 170
American Library Association - 570
American Lung Association - 235
American Medical Association - 440; 764; 872
American Medical International - 382
American Mining Congress - *see* Mining
American Newspaper Guild - 1092
AMERICAN OPINION - 819
American Petroleum Institute - 397
American Postal Workers Union - 397
American Psychiatric Association - 567
American Security Council - 302; 333; 583; 741; 888; 889; 890; 1002
American Security Education Foundation - *see* Foundations
AMERICAN SPECTATOR - 688; 764; 874
American Standard, Inc. - 485
American Statistical Association - 873
American Telephone & Telegraph - 1054; 1056
American Textiles Manufacturers Institute - 847
American University - 393
Americans Against Union Control of Government - 798
Americans for a Sound Foreign Policy - 486
Americans for Constitutional Action (ACA) - 682; 683
Americans for Democratic Action (ADA) - 46; 166; 196; 266; 323; 372; 569; 682; 683; 1090
Amidei, Nancy - 686
Amin, Hafizallah - 948
Amnesty International - 147; 159; 373; 846
Amtorg Corporation - 916; 954

Anaya, Tony - 816
ANC - *see* African National Congress
Anderson, Bonnie - 1091
Anderson, Glenn, Rep. - 631
Anderson, Jack - 119; 312; 315; 317; 392; 430; 549; 629; 635; 907
Anderson, John - 154; 422; 554; 582; 613; 711; 802; 862; 925; 942; 970; 1010
Anderson, Keke - 154
Anderson, Patrick - 830
Anderson, Stanton - 983
Anderson, Thomas - 259
Anderson, Wendell - 748; 898; 1042
Andrade, Ron - 109
Andrajack, Jane - 1019
Andre, Frederic - 25; 26; 166; 170
Andrews, Frank - 19
Andrews, Hunter - 855
Andrews, Ike, Rep. - 870; 1062
Andrews, Mark, Sen. - 50; 194; 350; 372; 373; 376; 470; 536; 654; 865
Andrezeski, Buzz - 1097
Andropov, Yuri
  Background - 743; 750; 876
  Fedorchuk/Chebrikov appointments - 2
  Mention - 61; 131; 147; 335; 400; 418; 455; 563; 694; 778; 797; 842; 913; 1070
  New treaties/U.S. Senators urge cooperation - 857
  Nuclear missiles proposal - 46; 411
  Pope John Paul assassination plot - 52; 149
  Poster/college Republicans - 520; 521
  Reagan/Andropov summit - 194; 512; 886
  Strategic trade - 1093
  Triumph of communism - 264
Angleton, James J. - 1035
Angoff, Jay - 439
Angola
  Cuba - 6; 162; 226; 240; 417; 543; 842; 879; 919
  Gulf Oil drilling - 466
  Human rights - 879
  Mention - 1014; 1037
  Savimbi UNITA offensive - 66; 842
  South Africa - 240
  Soviet Union - 80; 83
  TransAfrica support - 240
  UNITA - 66; 543
  U.S. aid Savimbi - 730
Angrisani, Al - 208
Antarctica - 142
Anthony, Beryl, Rep. - 984; 1078
Anti-trust
  Laws - 185
  Trucking - 25; 26
Antillon, Alvar - 159; 169
Antonov, Sergei Ivanov - 6
Antosh, Steve - 1004
"Apostles, The" - 701
Appalachian Regional Commission - 651
Apperson, John C. - 370
Appropriations - *see* Budget
Aptheker, Bettina - 958
Aptheker, Herbert - 312; 958
Apuzzo, Virginia - 414
Arab American Anti-Discrimination Committee - 700
Arafat, Yasir - 480; 511; 536; 546; 698; 764; 770; 865; 913; 1030
Arbatov, George - 493; 614
Archer, Glenn, L., Jr. - 658; 773
Archer, William, Rep. - 86; 1024
Archey, William - 863; 1034; 1036
Archibald, George - 259; 1052
"Archie Bunker's Place" - 184
AREITO - 675; 695
ARENA (National Republican Alliance) - 1091
Arens, Les - 958
Argentina - 295; 351; 375
Argentine Human Rights Commission - 393; 394
Argentov, Alexander - 455
Aristotle - 620
Arizona **REPUBLIC** - 998; 1023
Arizona v. *Norris* - 495
Arkin, Bill - 318
Armed Resistance Unit - 972
Arms Control and Disarmament Agency
  Kenneth Adelman - 134; 176; 196; 245
  Rostow resignation - 66
  Soviet SALT violations - 9; 176; 227; 333; 334
  Verification Bureau - 66
Armstrong, Ben - 306
Armstrong, David - 315; 316
Armstrong, James - 110; 537; 761; 762; 763; 764
Armstrong, Robert - 315
Armstrong, Saundra - 1092
Armstrong, Scott - 312
Armstrong, William, Sen.
  Armstrong–Long amendment/federal spending / Senate vote - 1046
  Budget - 434; 456
  Clinch River - 851
  CPAC conference/award - 206; 207
  Federal debt ceiling/Senate vote - 967
Armstrong, William (Cont'd)
  Food stamps - 678; 686
  High Frontier - 96
  Higher taxes/deficit - 180
  Housing bill - 516
  IMF bailout - 496; 1026
  Indexing - 213
  Mention - 674
  Polls - 194
  Reagan/impound funds amendment - 993
  Red trade/liberalization - 1034
  Reelection - 598
  Senate race - 666
  Social Security - 22; 85; 86; 87; 92; 107; 125; 242; 308; 373; 514; 1024
  Soviet SALT violations/terrorism/forced labor - 828
  Target '84/NCEC - 450
  Taxes - 213; 430
  U.S. imports/slave labor/Soviet Union - 1007
  Vietnam/emigres - 611
  Voting record - 454
  "Year of the Bible" - 754
Army
  Alan Cranston - 792
  Drugs - 830
  Mention - 225
  Space-based - 96
Army Air Corps - 19
ARMY TALK - 792
Arnold & Porter - 649; 695
Arnold, Buzz - 1078
Arnold, O. Carroll - 387
Arnson, Cynthia - 315; 316; 393
Aronow v. *United States* - 868
Arrington, Richard - 370
Arrow, Kenneth - 324
Arts Caucus - *see* Congress
Ascher, Ann - 983
Ashbrook–Danforth Amendment - 305
Ashbrook, Jean - 906
Ashbrook, John - 1; 6; 72; 182; 225; 294; 295; 305; 471; 472; 543; 714; 879; 957; 960
Ashe, Victor - 106; 982
Asher, Bob - 728; 1097
Ashland College - 714
Ashton, Wendell - 306
Asia - 1009; 1016
Asian Development Bank - *see* Banks
Askew, Hulet - 67; 618
Askew, Reubin - 46; 66; 198; 214; 330; 370; 574; 594; 637; 656; 677; 689; 784; 926
Asner, Ed
  Commission on United States–Central America Relations - 393
  Greensboro Justice Fund suit/endorser - 138
  Gun lobby - 71
  Mention - 784; 878; 917
  Peace Academy - 294; 471
  Tom Paine Award - 19
  Who's Who - 19
Aspin, Les, Rep. - 154; 174; 280
Assad, Hafez - 450
Assembly of Captive Nations - 10
Assil, Mohammad Ayub - 538
Associated Marine Institutes - 747
Associated Press - 109; 351; 590; 640; 888; 972; 1095
Association for the Study of Negro Life - 203
Association of Christian Schools International - *see* Schools
Association of Retarded Citizens - 235
Astronauts - 694; 926
Atkins, Chester - 265
Atkins, Thomas I. - 559; 781
ATLANTA CONSTITUTION - 907
Atlanta **JOURNAL** - 314
ATLANTIC - 2
Atlantic Council for International Affairs - 1043
Atlantic Institute - 876
ATLANTIC MONTHLY - 137; 204; 1039
Atlas Shipping Company - 246; 248; 414
Atomic Energy Commission - 1035
Atomic Industrial Forum - 565
Attorney General's List - 705
Atwater, Lee - 431; 490; 758; 862; 1020
Au Coin, Les, Rep. - 387; 551; 795; 903
Auburn University - 920
Augusta's Medical College - 569
Auletta, Ken - 97; 198; 1039
Austin, Hudson - 925; 945; 970; 1075
Australia - 110; 947
Automobiles
  Corvair/Nader/de Toledano - 424
  Domestic Content Bill - 42; 971; 972
  Imports - 971
  Insurance - 336
  Japanese - 77; 891
  Rebates - 670
  Sales - 202; 390; 430; 614; 663; 772
  Wages/auto industry - 971
AVIATION WEEK - 9
Awards - *see also* Nobel
  CPAC - 207; 208
  National Taxpayers Investigative Fund/whistleblowing - 274
  Tom Paine - 19
  World Hunger Media Awards - 24
Axthelm, Pete - 138
Ayala, Luis Rosado - 50

B

B-1 bomber - *see* Airplanes
"B. J. and the Bear" - 184
Babbitt, Bruce - 1039
"Baby Doe" - 1022
Baca, Jim - 598
Badham, Bob, Rep. - 507
Badhwar, Indy - 312
Baez, Joan - 556; 658
Bagdikian, Ben - 315; 1023
Bail - *see* Crime
Bailey, D'Army - 748
Bailey, Doug - 694
Bailey, Norm - 1034
Bainton, Roland - 1015
Baker, David A. - 748; 855
Baker, Ella J. - 956; 957
Baker, Howard, Sen.
  Anti-Watt resolution - 1011
  Budget - 434; 449; 456
  Carter briefing papers flap - 639
  Caspar Weinberger - 135
  Civil Rights Commission - 1052
  Defense spending - 331
  Democrats win Baker seat '84? - 717
  Disappointment with B. leadership - 822
  '84 presidential campaign? - 694
  Federal debt ceiling/Senate vote - 967
  Filibuster - 281
  Gas decontrol bill - 972
  Gasoline tax hike - 1; 3; 4
  Grenada - 965; 970
  Hanley/CPB board - 1076
  Jake Garn/Senate pay hike vote - 625
  Korean airliner shootdown/Senate resolution - 828
  Majority leadership post - 106
  Martin Luther King holiday - 676; 795; 861
  Mention - 28; 45; 52; 156; 229; 323; 510; 598; 1040; 1092
  Nicaragua aid - 331; 352; 680
  Poems/*Congressional Record* - 258
  Polls - 194; 302
  Presidential race '88/use PAC fund, Senate races '84, '86 - 1050
  Radio Marti - 3; 146
  Retire '84 - 106; 674
  Revenue sharing - 320
  Robert Dole - 302
  Snelling favor/Democratic nomination - 238
  Tax indexing - 213
  VOA - 412
  Withholding interest/dividends - 177; 281; 282
Baker, James, III
  Albosta Agri-Fuels loan - 676
  Anne Burford - 237; 280; 282
  Interior appointment/Clark - 886
  Carter briefing book flap - 573; 581; 595; 615; 629
  Caspar Weinberger - 135
  Dallas *Morning News*/interview - 70; 191; 349; 377; 391
  Dept. of Transportation job offer - 134
  Diaz-Alejandro/Kissinger Commission - 695
  Dump - 93; 199; 208; 228; 227; 349; 367; 377
  Ed Meese - 70
  Faith Ryan Whittlesey - 744; 753
  Hatch budget amendment - 456
  Human Events - 391
  Laxalt/Reagan reelection campaign - 140
  Mention - 105; 227; 267; 284; 454; 500; 534; 601; 709; 821; 863; 943; 1020; 1051; 1052; 1070; 1074; 1091
  Nofziger replace Gergen - 244
  Ray Donovan - 70; 120; 123
  Red trade - 257; 264
  Resign - 93
  Ronald Reagan - 191; 349; 367
  Social Security reform - 85
  Tax increase - 228; 950
  Tower Senate seat race - 740
  Verstandig/Rich Williamson replacement - 490
  White House leaks - 258
  William Clark/replace - 415
Bakker, Jim & Tammy - 583
Balassa, Bela - 269
Baldrige, Malcolm - 490; 510; 574; 842; 857; 863; 1034; 1093
Baldwin, Joan B. - 363
Baldwin, Robert - 492
Baldwin, Roger - 706
Baldwin, Stanley - 418
Baldwin, Steve - 352; 521
Ball, Robert - 85
Ball, William Bentley - 111; 241; 386; 476; 578; 658; 660; 773; 1073; 1074
Ballenger, Cass - 870
Balsiger, David - 913
Baltimore **SUN** - 238; 258; 311; 784; 862; 926; 949; 970
Balus, James - 134
Bam, Vo - 518; 959
Bangitar, Norman - 1078
Bangladesh - 375
Bankruptcy - 27; 891
Banks - *see also* Federal Reserve Board
  American Bankers Association - 281; 397
  Asian Development Bank - 106; 261; 390; 1032
  Bailouts - 7; 206; 218; 283; 307; 310; 338; 398
  Bank of America - 338
  Chase Manhattan - 7; 206; 310; 398; 640; 649; 863; 973; 1036
  Citibank - 7; 206
  Citicorp - 398
  Default/failures - 310; 640
  Export–Import - 321; 785
  Federal Reserve Bank - 606
  Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia - 869
  InterAmerican Development Bank (IDB) - 332; 574
  International Monetary Fund - 7; 142; 206; 218; 283; 307; 310 (quota increase); 338; 375; 398; 450; 470; 496; 547; 550; 614; 640; 643; 644; 649; 696; 698; 702; 715; 720; 735; 741; 785; 795; 857; 1012; 1026; 1032; 1047
  Loans/Soviet satellites - 379; 380
  LDC's (Less Developed Countries) - *see* Third World
  Morgan Guaranty - 398
  National Industrial Bank - 1101
  Reagan/bankers - 281
  Reagan/banks bailout - 7; 398
  Reform banking agencies - 933
  South Africa loans - 973
  Third World aid/Weintraub interview - 643; 644
  World Bank - 7; 142; 375; 547; 611; 643; 1072; 1087
Banks, William - 260
Baptists
  Bible Baptist Church/Nebraska - 1073; 1074
  Faith Baptist Church - 1073; 1074
  Southern Baptist Church - 582
  Southern Baptist Convention - 582
Barabanov, Yevgeni - 465
Baran, Josh - 888
Barbados - 925; 945
Barber, Randy - 816
Barbour, J. Pius - 960
Barcelo, Carlos Romero - 50
Barents Sea - 1034
Barker, Karlyn - 413
Barlow, Bill - 728
Barnaby, Frank - 360
"Barnaby Jones" - 183
Barnard, Doug, Jr., Rep. - 1054
Barnes, Fred - 214; 490; 694; 886
Barnes, Michael, Rep - 195; 351; 352; 372; 403; 452; 453; 511; 633; 643; 653; 660; 680; 846; 1016
Barnet, David Henry - 562
Barnet, Richard - 157; 214; 280; 311; 312; 314; 317; 352; 494; 596
Barnet, Ross - 762
BARON REPORT - 454
Barr, Sue - 609
Barret, Ellen - 568
Barrett, Catherine - 376
Barrett, Laurence I. - 581
BARRICADE INTERNATIONAL - 393; 724
Barron, John - 207; 208; 413; 430; 614; 669
BARRON'S - 337; 685
Barry, Marion - 258; 280; 306; 569
Bartlett, Bruce - 534
Bartlett, Steve, Rep. - 207; 819
Bastiat, Frederic - 527; 528
Batenin, Gely V. - 697
BATF - *see* Bureau of Alcoholic, Tobacco & Firearms
Baton Rouge, La. - 6
Batovrin, Sergei - 163; 974
Baucus, Max, Sen. - 554; 666
Bauer, Gary L. - 516
Bauman, Robert - 655; 656; 674; 718; 721; 722; 1036
Bay Area Institute - 316
BAY AREA REPORTER - 616
Bayh, Birch - 280; 354
Bozell, Robert - 667
BDM International, Inc. - 257
Beach Boys - 330

Beall, Jim - 982
Beard, Hugh Joseph - 565
Beard, Robin - 106
Beasley, Tom - 106
Beatrice Foods - 398
Beatrix, Queen (Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard) - 802
Beber, Sandra - 158
Beck-Oberdorf, Marieluise - 871
Becker, Elizabeth - 313
Beckmann, Petr - 920
Beckner, Steven K. - 643
Bedell, Berkley, Rep. - 393; 824
Beedle, Harold - 333
Beeken, Scott - 1086
Beerman, Leonard - 494
Begin, Menachem - 475
Beibel, Frederick K. - 278
Beiber, Owen - 537
Beilenson, Anthony, Rep. - 631; 824
Bejerot, Nils - 831; 832
Belafonte, Harry - 352; 537; 761; 914; 954
Belenko, Viktor - 1096
Belgium - 142; 1038
Bell, Jeffrey - 114; 207
Bell, Steve - 213
Bell, Terrel
  Bilingual education - 182; 305
  Budget/Dept. Education - 174; 259; 331
  Conservatives - 214; 259; 260; 331; 332; 534; 551
  Daniel Oliver - 759; 807
  Personnel/Dept. Education - 234; 534
  Ed Curran - 807
  Education reform - 436; 1082
  Education Week quote - 439
  Foundation plan -186; 259; 321; 332
  Grove City College - 952
  Heritage Foundation '83 agenda - 151
  Mention - 460; 558; 560
  National Forum on Excellence in Education/Indianapolis - 1030; 1089; 1100
  Nebraska church school/certification laws - 1074
  Reagan/Education budget - 990
  Schools/curriculum - 438; 439
  Sex discrimination/schools - 182
  State-local tax hikes fill federal role - 598
  Study/education funding increases/education results decline - 1052
  Teacher merit pay - 804
  Tuition tax credit - 492; 930
  U.S. Commissioner of Education/1970/federal aid - 798
  Undermine Reagan education program - 553; 565
  Voucher system - 186
Bell, William - 562
Bellamy, Carol - 404
Bellancourt, Clyde - 784
Belli, Humberto - 234; 640
Bellmon, Henry - 708
Bello, Walden - 318
Bellow, Gary - 67
Bellows, Saul - 210
Belov, Yuri - 832
Bem, Joseph - 14
Benbrooke, Charles - 1062
Bendana, Teresa - 640
Bender v. *Williamsport* - 1003
Bendrixen, Sergio - 918
Benes, Eduard - 293
Benjamin, Burton - 433; 435
Bennett, Asia - 537
Bennett, Bob - 1097
Bennett, Charles, Rep. - 650
Bennett, William - 657
Benson, Duane - 834
Benson, Ezra - 998
Bentley, Elizabeth - 701
Bentley, Helen Delich - 926; 1030
Benton, William - 362
Bentsen, Lloyd, Sen. - 470; 589; 598; 998
Bere, James - 2
Berenbaum, Michael - 475
Berenson, Heidi - 352
Bereuter, Douglas, Rep. - 1032
Berger, Leo - 355; 360
Berger, Peter - 112
Bergland, David - 782
Bergler, Edmund - 568
Beria, Lavrenti - 750
Berle, Adolph A., Jr. - 792
Berlin Wall - 131; 1021
Berman, John, Rep. - 513
Bermudez, Enrique - 322
Bernard S. Lee v. *Clarence M. Kelley et al.* - 960
Bernardin, Joseph L. - 22; 432; 522; 524
Berns, Walter - 491
Bernstein, Carl - 315
Berry, Abner - 958
Berry, Mary - 493; 559; 617; 822; 843; 844; 863; 929; 1051
Bethe, Hans - 502; 1016
Bethel, Tom - 720
Bethlehem Steel Corporation - 485
Bethune, Ed, Rep. - 297; 571; 696; 834; 859; 1025; 1047; 1078
Bevel, James L. - 958; 959
Biaggi, Mario, Rep. - 531
Bible
  De-sex scripture - 940
  Education children - 980
  Government - 620
  National Council of Churches - 620
  Racial discrimination - 773
  Soviet Union - 455
  Year of the Bible - 754
Biblioteca Nacional - 317
Biddle, Livingston - 826
Biden, Joseph, Sen. - 198; 554; 598; 617; 674; 748; 855; 862; 929; 1051; 1052
Biebel, Frederick - 140
Bieber, Irving - 568
Bieber, Owen - 771; 784; 971; 1031
BIG MAMA RAG - 1054
Bilbo, Theodore - 666; 762
Bilderberg Society - 382
Bilingual - *see* Education; Elections
"Bill Moyers Presents" - 311
Biller, Steven - 122
Billie, James - 109
Billings, Robert - 583
Billy Graham Evangelical Association - 697
Binder, David - 139
Bingaman, Jeff, Sen. - 883
Bingham, Jonathan, Rep. - 146
Birch, David - 168
Birns, Laurence - 317
Birth control - 218; 286
Bischoff, Doug - 1078
Bishop, Maurice - 927; 945; 948; 996; 1014; 1072; 1075; 1076; 1084
Bishops - *see also* Nuclear freeze - 1074; 1076
Black Caucus - *see* Congress
Black, Charles - 758; 1020
Black Liberation Army - 50
Black Panthers - *see* Blacks
Blacklisting - 69; 70; 936; 937
Blackmun, Harry - 188; 322; 554
Blacks
  Association for the Study of Negro Life - 203
  "America's Black Population: 1970-1982" - 762
  "Benign neglect"/Moynihan - 296
  Black America trends/70s - 894
  Black leaders/what they want - 258; 726; 727
  Black Leadership Conference on South Africa - 240
  Black Liberation Army - 914; 915
  Black Panthers - 317; 482; 914; 916
  Cabinet - 258
  Carter vote - 540
  Civil Rights movement success - 762; 764
  Congress staffs - 939
  Congressional Black Caucus - 56; 240; 277; 394; 538; 555; 946; 1083; 1084
  Democratic mayors elected/November - 991
  Democratic Party - 726; 727
  Desegregation - 639
  Divorce - 894
  Education - 545
  Environment study - 874
  "Effects of the Social Security Reforms on Black America, The" - 1082
  Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC) - 7
  Gays - 404
  George Washington Carver - 126; 129
  Harvard Law School/civil rights teachers - 607
  Illegitimacy - 710; 762; 894; 1099
  Infant mortality - 727
  Integration - 639; 641
  Jesse Jackson - 717; 724; 802; 847; 1090
  Jimmy Carter - 726
  Jobs - 7; 97; 203
  Labor unions - 97; 204
  March on Washington II - 752; 761; 771
  Median income/blacks/whites - 979
  Mention - 452
  Middle class - 726
  Military - 762
  Minimum wage - 203; 727
  National Black Republican Council - 726
  "Negro Wage Earner, The" - 203
  "People's Platform" - 555; 724
  "Political prisoners - 844
  Poverty - 894
  Presidential candidates - 194; 258; 555
  Quotas - 89
  Republic of New Africa/terrorist group - 915; 916
  Republican Party - 726
  Ronald Reagan - 540; 707; 710; 711; 726; 727; 762; 847
  Single women family - 710
  South - 717; 724; 847
  South Africa - 964
  Syphilis - 586
Blacks (Cont'd)
  Trucking industry - 203
  Unemployment - 131; 171; 203; 204; 762; 894
  Vote - 430; 555; 717; 724; 762; 847
  Voter registration/Jesse Jackson - 430; 654; 717; 762; 847; 1090
  Vs. whites/improvement - 762
  Walter Mondale/support - 490; 726
  Welfare - 97; 894; 1099
Blackwell, Morton - 208; 306; 1074
Blair, Carlson - 697
Blanchard, James - 942; 1031; 1069
Blasters Union - 120; 122
Blatnik, Joe, Rep. - 1042
Blaylock, Kenneth - 302; 473; 482
Bleiberg, Robert - 526
Bliley, Thomas J., Rep. - 452; 513; 741; 742
Bloch, Emanuel - 995
Block grants - *see* Grants
Block, John - 24; 410; 430; 454; 686; 759; 777; 866
Blumenthal, W. Michael - 106; 302
Blunt, Anthony - 139; 179; 365; 701
B'nai B'rith - 38; 569
Bo Hi Pak - 454
Boas, Roger - 370
Boasek, Alan - 761
Bob Jones University - 111; 469; 476; 493; 515; 578; 658; 711; 773; 826; 1053; 1056
Bode, John W. - 866
Boehlert, Sherwood, Rep. - 680; 927
Boeing Aerospace Company - 96
Boettcher, Mike - 48
Boffey, Philip M. - 600
Bogard, Donald - 5; 54; 59; 67; 68; 677; 680; 689
Bogdanov, Radomir - 494; 562
Boggs, Caleb - 748
Boggs, Danny - 217
Boggs, Lindy, Rep. - 842
Boggs, Tommy - 926
Bohigian, George - 872
Bok, Derek - 607; 659
Boland, Edward P., Rep. - 149; 166; 351; 430; 516; 557; 558; 562; 567; 589; 638; 640; 655; 673; 927; 939; 1095
Boland-Zablocki Amendment - 331; 351; 385; 391; 392; 409; 416; 452; 509; 529; 638; 640; 653; 655; 660; 673; 795; 806; 927; 943
Bolander, Karen - 873
Bolanos, Miguel - 640
Bolduc, J. P. - 933
Bolger, William - 306
Bolling, Richard, Rep. - 24
Bombers - *see* Airplanes
Bombs/Bombing
  Burma/South Korea diplomats - 970
  N.Y. City/FALN - 50
  Neutron - 30; 166; 442; 445; 976; 1095
  South Africa - 1063
  Torturgero National Guard Armory - 50
  U.S. Capitol - 972
  U.S. embassy/Beirut - 450
  Vietnam - 210
  West Germany/World War II - 358; 360
Bonafede, Dom - 131
Bond, Dick - 1097
Bond, Julian - 808; 1042
Bond, Richard N. - 140; 278
Bonhommi, Myrtho - 352
Bonior, David E., Rep. - 824; 1031
Bonker, Don, Rep. - 857; 939; 973; 1006; 1014; 1036; 1093
Bonner, Miller - 580
Bonner, Raymond - 19; 315
Books - *see also* Textbooks
  Addiction and Society - 831
  After Long Silence - 139
  Algebra I, An Incremental Development 1018; 1019
  Almanac of American Politics - 536
  Amerasia Papers, The - 792
  Andropov File, The - 743
  Anti-communist books - 1057
  Assassination on Embassy Row - 314; 316
  Believing in America - 428; 794
  Between a Rock and a Hard Place - 582
  Between the Hammer and the Anvil - 10
  Big Story - 657; 1000
  Blackboard Tyranny - 798
  Blue Smoke and Mirrors - 422
  Case for Gold, The - 230
  Chinese Shadows - 99
  Choice Not an Echo, A - 451
  Class Essence of Zionism - 574
  Cold War and Its Origins, The - 793
  Coming of Age in Samoa - 158
  Common Sense in U.S.-Soviet Trade - 906
  Confiscated Power: How Soviet Russia Really Works - 343
  Conscience of a Conservative - 302
  Convention - 575
  Council on Interracial Books for Children - 565
Books (Cont'd)
  Cranston, the Senator from California - 788; 789
  Cruising Speed - 878
  Cry for Help, A - 272
  Cry the Beloved Country - 1063
  Dare the School Build a New Social Order? - 519
  Days of Our Years - 789
  Dean's December, The - 210
  Decadence and Renewal in the Higher Learning - 556
  Democracy in America - 643
  Development Withnout Aid: Growth, Poverty and Govedrnment - 297
  Diet for a Small Planet - 24
  Double Crossing - 1057
  Dr. Kinsey and the Institute for Sex Research - 586
  Economic Strategy for the 1980s, An - 266
  Elements of Libertarian Leadership - 466 *Essay on Man* - 1094
  Everlasting Man, The - 1094
  Farewell to Reform - 685
  Fate of the Earth, The - 500
  FBI and Martin Luther King, The - 879; 908; 1012
  Few Great Captains, A - 19
  Fighting Warsaw - 10
  First Casualty, The - 315
  Food Stamp Nursery Rhyme Coloring Book - 1079
  For Self and Country - 1083; 1087
  Forged in Fire: Strategy and Decisions in the Air War Over Europe, 1940-45 - 19
  Frederic Bastiat: A. Man Alone - 528
  Frederic Bastiat: Ideas and Influence - 528
  Freedom and Faith: The Impact of Law on Religious Liberty - 384
  From My Wheelchair - 146
  Gambling With History - 581
  Global Reach - 157
  God and Man at Yale - 688
  Good Guys, the Bad Guys, and the First Amendment, The - 829
  Great Terror, The - 99
  Growing Up Straight - 722
  Gulag Archipelago, The - 63
  Hero for Our Time, A - 778; 1009; 1016
  High Frontier: A New National Strategy - 94; 367
  High in America - 830
  History of Russia - 99
  Holy Terror - 583
  Homosexual Network, The: Private Lives and Public Policy - 326; 648
  How to Start Your Own School - 920
  Human Scale - 338
  Human Sexuality - 721
  I Chose Freedom - 1057
  Imperialism: The Highest Stage of Capitalism - 959
  Implosion Conspiracy, The - 143
  In Defense of the Family: Raising Children in America Today - 712
  Infanticide and the Handicapped Newborn - 852; 853
  Influence of French and English Tariffs on the Future of the Two Peoples - 527
  Inside the Company - 317; 318
  Instead of Regulation - 167
  Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s - 103
  Invisible Women, The: Target of the Religious New Right - 785; 787
  It Didn't Start With Watergate - 114
  Jesus Rediscovedred - 1094
  JFK: The Man and the Myth - 114
  Jimmy Carter's Betrayal of the South - 575
  Jimmy Carter: The Man and the Myth - 114; 575
  Keeping Faith - 666
  KGB - 413
  KGB Today: The Hidden Hand - 430; 614; 669
  Khrushchev Remembers - 937
  Killing of the Peace, The - 792
  Law, Selected Essays on Political Economy, Economic Sophisms, and Economic Harmonies, The - 528
  Learning to Read, the Great Debate - 1019
  Let Freedom Reign - 466
  Leipzig Connection, The - 519
  Lenin - 99
  Life and Times of Joe McCarthy, The
  Life With the Printed Word, A - 685; 688
  Literacy Hoax, The - 260
  Long Memory - 929
  Make Believe - 601
  Margaret Mead and Samoa - 160
  Media Monopoly, The - 1023
  Mein Kampf - 788; 789; 790; 793
  Monimbo - 836
  New Russian Tragedy - 99
  New Strategy for the West - 94
  New York Times Review of Books - 500
  North Will Rise Again: Pensions, Politics and Power in the 1980s, The - 816
  Notes on Debates in the Federal Convention of 1787 - 478

Books (Cont'd)
Nuclear freeze textbooks/pamphlets - 565
Other America, The - 1079
Other Holocaust, The - 475
Out of the Night - 1057
Overdrive - 878
Panic in the Pantry - 873
Path of Duty, The - 466
Philby Conspiracy, The - 1035
Philosophie dans le Boudoir - 519
Polish Underground State, The - 10; 11
Politics and Money: The New Road to Corruption - 896
Politics of the Olympic Games - 913
Politics of Unreason: Right-Wing Extremism in America, 1790–1977 - 584
Power and Principle - 887
Practical Guide to Desegregation: Sources, Materials and Contacts - 731
Pregnancy Termination - 148
Price of Power, The - 763; 764
Programs and Privilege - 872
Racial Practices of Organized Labor - 204
Reagan - 422
Reagan Revolution, The - 422
Reagan's Ruling Class - 500
Reagans, The: A Political Portrait - 422
Reclaiming a Patrimony: A Collection of Lectures by Russell Kirk - 384; 386
Rise and Fall of the Third Reich, The - 418; 519
Road from Here, The - 266
Rosenberg File, The - 995
Screwtape Letters - 285; 295
Season of War: Insurgency in South Africa - 1052
Sex: Telling It Straight - 568
Shall America Be Defended: SALT II and Beyond - 94
Sideshow - 313
Silent Spring - 874
Since Silent Spring - 874
Single Issues - 485
Source Book of American State Legislation - 170
Soviet Perception of U.S. Foreign Policy - 402; 405
Soviet Viewpoint, The - 614
Spike, The - 19; 207; 208; 314; 836
Spirit of Democratic Capitalism, The - 502; 896
State Against Blacks, The - 203
State and Revolution, The - 131
Statecraft As Soulcraft - 620
Strategic Metals War, The - 270
Stride Toward Freedom - 954
Studs Lonigan - 688
Theory of Collective Bargaining, The - 814
Thirteen Days - 777
Thomas E. Dewey and His Times - 99
Time for Action, A - 302
Times, the Power and the Glory - 685
Trumpet to Arms, A: Alternative Media in America - 315
Truth About the Neutron Bomb, The - 442
Twilight of Authority - 141
U.S. and Free China, The: How the U.S. Sold Out Its Ally - 215
Underclass, The - 97; 1039
Vatican Council II - 721
War of the Worlds - 874
Warsaw in Chains - 10
Warsaw in Exile - 10
Way the World Works, The - 375
Wealth and Poverty - 1099
Wealth of Nations - 919
When We Are Free - 526
While Angels Slept - 365
Who's Who - 19
Who's Who Among American High School Students - 830
Why England Slept - 418
Why Handgun Bans Can't Work - 82
Why Johnny Can't Add - 593
Why Johnny Can't Read - 525; 593
Why Johnny Still Can't Read - 145; 525
With Enough Shovels: Reagan, Bush and Nuclear War - 500; 502
Workers Paradise Lost - 230
World Communism Today - 743
Bor-Komorowski, Tadeusz - 10
Borcherdt, Wendy - 214; 807
Boren, David, Sen. - 492; 598; 748
Borge, Tomas - 239; 719; 720; 996; 1092
Borisov, Valdimir - 832
Bork, Robert - 319
Borman, Frank - 895
Bormann, Martin - 877
Bornstein, Ronald - 556
Borosage, Robert - 313; 494; 917
Boschwitz, Rudy, Sen. - 134; 149; 412; 450; 745; 748; 870; 898; 890; 1011; 1042
Boskin, Michael - 55; 219
Boston **GLOBE** - 214; 265; 311; 314; 315; 317; 430; 476; 634; 718; 1025; 1054; 1107
Boston **HERALD-AMERICAN** - 42; 121; 636
Boston, Massassachusetts - 89; 641; 886
Boston University - 261
Botchway, Kwesi - 269
Botswana - 964
Bouchey, L. Francis - 640; 675
Boudin, Katherine - 19; 917
Boudin, Leonard - 19
Bourdette, Mary - 680; 689; 869
Bourne, Peter - 830; 831
Bovard, James - 1071
Bowdach, Gary - 915; 916
Bowdler, William - 374; 767
Bowdoin, Brian - 109
Bowen, David, Rep. - 598
Bower, David - 494
Bowsher, Charles - 235
Boxer, Barbara, Rep. - 513; 631; 824
Boy Scouts - 648
Boyce, Christopher - 702
Boycotts - 466
Braden, Anne - 700; 761; 956; 957; 958
Braden–Buchanan (talk show) - 581
Braden, Carl - 956; 957; 958
Bradlee, Benjamin - 246; 313; 314; 353; 392; 414; 946; 1092
Bradley, Dan - 5; 67; 618; 655; 656; 677; 680; 722; 758; 869; 875
Bradley, Ed - 989
Bradley, Tom - 71; 83; 906; 970
Bradley, William, Sen. - 46; 264; 266; 577; 908
Brady, Lawrence J. - 74; 75; 83; 257; 264; 331; 863; 973; 1034; 1036
Braestrup, Peter - 657; 1000
Bramlett, Leon - 666; 870; 992
Branch, Taylor - 313
Brandeis University - 404
Brandt, Willy - 962; 1021
Braniff Airlines - 687; 895
Brazatis, Tom - 352
Brazil - 7; 195; 310; 640; 649
Breecher, Charles H. - 474; 666
Breeder reactors - *see* Clinch River
Breeding, Francis - 793
Breindel, Eric - 450
Brennan, C. D. - 907
Brennan, Joseph - 1078
Brennan, William - 322; 554
Breslin, Jimmy - 124
Bretton Woods - 77; 218; 547; 548
Brezhnev, Leonid - 163; 177; 238; 297; 390; 418; 640; 660; 679; 730; 743
Bribes - 25
Brickey, Carolyn - 686
Briguglio, Salvatore - 119; 120
Brill, Stephen - 246
Brinkley, David - 137; 541; 674
Brink's robbery - 915
Briscoe, Dolph - 175; 598; 740; 898
British Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (CND) - *see* Disarmament
Britt, C. Robin, Rep. - 708; 898
Broadcasting - *see also* Corporation for Public Broadcasting; Radio; Television
British Broadcasting Corporation - 453
Fairness Doctrine - 741; 742; 827; 829; 1081; 1098; 1099
Licensing/FCC - 741; 742
Foreign Broadcast Information Service (FBIS) - 675
"Media Monopoly, The" - 1023
National Religious Broadcasters Convention - 583
President's Commission on Radio Broadcasting to Cuba - 146
Public Broadcasting System (PBS)
"An Unauthorized History of the NFL" - 137; 138
Anti-American documentary/Vietnam - 510; 657; 658
IPS influence - 311; 317
Nicaragua propaganda - 393
Phillip Agee "On Company Business" - 317
Vietnam war series - 657; 658
Red Lion Broadcasting v. *FCC* - 1099
Religious broadcasters - 582; 583; 742
BROADCASTING magazine - 1032
Broadwater, Tommy - 6867
Brock, William, Sen. - 106; 462; 637
Broder, David - 45; 52; 684
Brokaw, Tom - 262; 303; 557; 604; 624
Brom, Thomas - 317
Brooke, Grace - 927
Brookes, Warren - 21
Brookings Institution - 161
Brooklyn **EXPRESS** - 790
Brooks, Gladys - 494
Brooks, Janice - 1018; 1019
Broomfield, William, Rep. - 509; 557; 715; 1014
Brotherhood of Railway, Airline and Steamship Clerks - 444
Brottman, Barbara - 312
Brown, Edmund G. (Pat) - 581
Brown, George, Rep. - 280; 631; 769; 1062
Brown, Jerry - 71; 265; 280; 350; 521
Brown, Joe - 352
Brown, John Y. - 302; 554; 982; 983
Brown, Lester - 778
Brown, Muriel Humphrey - 198
Brown, Rita Mae - 280
Brown, Robert K. - 1002
Brown, Sam - 243; 251
Brown v. *Board of Education* - 165; 639; 641
Brown, Willie - 631; 634; 786
Brownfeld, Allan - 110; 973; 976; 979
Broyhill, James T., Rep. - 26; 708; 775
Brubeck, Dave - 946
Bruce, Terry - 1062
Bryant, Tom - 966
Bryen, Stephen - 1093
Brzezinski, Zbigniew - 52; 149; 350; 750; 887
Buchanan, John - 694
Buchanan, John H. - 394
Buchanan, Pat - 88; 170; 206; 225; 270; 281; 454; 596; 625; 1012; 1020
Buchwald, Art - 91
Buckley, Christopher - 799; 878
Buckley, Esther Gonzalez-Arroyo - 1051
Buckley, James L. - 114; 542
Buckley v. *Valeo* - 363
Buckley, William F. - 180; 296; 444; 684; 688; 799; 807; 912; 946; 1013
Buckmire, Mildred - 965
Bucknell University - 961
Budget - *see also* Defense
Balance - 23; 178; 207; 294; 478; 630; 1040
Bipartisan Appeal to Resolve Budget Crisis - 106
Black People's Platform budget - 555
Budget Control Act - 1007
"Budget in Brief" - 133; 151
Budget Resolution 1984 - 495; 497; 507; 540 (vote); 611 (vote); 795; 833
Carter proposal/'84 - 775
Carter/Reagan/figures - 136; 137
Comparison of budget options/OMB - 449
Compromise - 495; 497
Cuts - 320; 321; 497
Deficit - 21; 106; 107; 128; 151; 164; 178; 180; 189; 202; 270; 307; 320; 321; 337; 419; 420; 451; 455; 478 (constitutional amendment); 497; 512; 516; 634; 719; 720; 833; 869; 950; 1007; 1012; 1029; 1050; 1087
Demos budget - 277; 297; 299; 371; 372; 512
'83 budget - 133
'83 Supplemental Appropriations Bill/House vote - 523; 531
'84/to Congress - 105; 133; 135; 136; 151
Figures - 320; 457
Gramm–Latta - 431
Gross National Product - 189; 227
Growth - 227
Health and Human Services versus military - 133; 151
Helms substitute/Senate vote - 487
Jimmy Carter - 136; 137; 178; 227; 775
Media - 320
Military versus HHS - 133; 151
1984/$848.5 billion - 320
Off-budget items - 478; 534
Orrin Hatch proposed/resolution - 429; 432; 434; 514
Ronald Reagan - 21; 105; 107 (deficit); 133; 135; 136; 137; 151; 164 (deficit); 178; 218; 227; 320; 449; 495; 497; 857; 1029 (deficit); 1040
Senate–House conference - 534
Senate vote - 432; 434; 449; 456; 467; 474
Surplus - 419
Uncontrollables - 228; 457
Vote/Charles Percy - 512
Bufalino, Russell - 124
Buffalo **EVENING NEWS** - 120
Build-down concept - *see* Disarmament
Bukovsky, Vladimir - 832; 1057
Bulgaria - 6; 52; 73; 149; 174; 563; 605; 802; 965
Bull, Jennie - 568
Bumpers, Betty - 494
Bumpers, Dale, Sen. - 214; 694; 834; 857; 858; 1007
Bumpers–Jackson Amendment - 535
Bundy, William P. - 382
Bunker, Archie - 888
Bunning, Jim - 302; 497; 983; 998
Bunzel, John F. - 493; 540; 559; 617; 844; 1051
Burbach, Roger - 316
Burch, Pat - 848
Burchett, Wilfred - 315
Burdick, Quentin, Sen. - 1070
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms (BATF) - 341
Bureau of Engraving & Printing - 506; 798
Bureau of Indian Affairs - 22
Bureau of Labor Statistics - 22
Burford, Anne Gorsuch - 45; 131; 149; 193; 200; 237 (resignation); 258; 268; 283; 319; 412; 604; 639; 872; 874
Burger, Warren - 322; 469; 515; 535; 554; 597; 670; 747; 1105
Burgess, Guy - 179; 365; 701; 1035
Burglaries - 608
Burkhardt, Mary L. - 525
Burma- 832; 970
Burnham, David - 313
Burnham, James - 103
Burns, Arthur - 380
Burns, Gene - 782
Burris, John - 855
Burris, Roland - 410; 614; 634; 748; 982
Burt, Richard - 739; 759
Burton, Benjamin - 477
Burton, Dan, Rep. - 966
Burton, John - 392; 430; 567; 655; 1010; 1095
Burton, Philip - 280; 370; 630; 634
Burton, Sala - 370; 824
Busbee, Ken, Sen. - 898
Busby, Horace - 200
Bush, George
Bush appointees/Reagan administration - 228
Chemical weapons vote - 80
Chemical weapons - 724; 805
Civil rights record - 726
Clinch River deciding vote/Senate - 1007
Iceland visit - 894
Lyn Nofziger - 140
Mention - 8; 72; 93; 174; 245; 323; 422; 499; 502; 743; 855; 863
NAACP convention - 726; 781
Nerve gas tie-vote/Senate - 614
Polls - 194; 302
Robert Dole - 302
Taxes - 512
"Voodoo economics" - 512
W. Germany visit - 871
Bush, Prescott - 982; 1076
Business/Businessmen
American Business Media Council - 741
Big Business - 338
Business Environment Risk Information (BERI) - 1076
Conservative/libertarian - 144; 145
Corporate profits - 1057
Corporate tax - 161
Cost-conscious - 222
Depreciation - 156
Dun's Business Month - 382
Failures - 361
For free enterprise but want special help - 222
Government into business - 725
Job training - 27
John Chamberlain - 688
Laws impede business opportunities - 203
Licensing - 203
Media image - 183; 984; 1023
Mismanagement - 464
National Federation of Independent Business - 88
National industrial policy - 1101
New/1982/600,000 - 361
PACs - 961
"Philosophy olf American Life and Business" - 526
Small business - 168
South Africa - 659; 761; 973
Tax deduction/Social Security payment - 180
Technology exports to Soviet Union - 1038; 1043; 1044
Business Roundtable - 854
BUSINESS WEEK - 40; 794; 961; 1023; 1036
Busing
Alternative - 639; 641
Civil Rights Commission - 107; 493
Justice Department/civil rights attorneys - 158
Justice Department/limit - 304
Mention - 585
School business/Baton Rouge, La./Justice Department - 6
White flight - 107
Butcher, Jake - 918
Buthelez, Gatsha - 659; 964
Butler, Caldwell - 5
Butler, Joseph - 956
Butler, Josephine - 596
Butler, William - 872
Buzenberg, William - 312
Byers, Buckley - 278
Byong Hion Lew - 819
Byrd, Harry F., Jr. - 363; 451
Byrd, Robert, Sen. - 56; 281; 294; 389; 391; 409; 451; 470; 544; 666; 784; 787; 824; 885
Byrne, Jane - 260; 278; 353
Byrne, Patricia - 938

C

Cabezas, Omar - 962
Cabinet (President's) - 258
Cable News Network (CNN) - 48; 50; 684
Caddell, Pat - 134; 214; 628; 629
Cagan, Leslie - 996

Cagney, Jimmy - 936
Cahn, Anne - 494
Cai, Nguyen Van - 210
Caldicott, Helen - 216; 280; 549; 888; 889
Calero, Adolfo - 322; 351; 374; 383; 385; 391; 409; 509; 544; 640
Calhoun, Jesse - 862
Califano, Joseph - 549; 636; 646
California
  Budget surplus - 1050
  California Democratic Conference - 131
  California Democratic Council - 788; 793
  Crime - 608
  '84 convention delegates - 265; 788
  Handguns - 71; 83
  Identification law - 484
  Offshore oil - 139
  Pensions - 251
  Presidential poll - 970
  Proposition 9 - 689
  Redistricting - 630; 631; 634
  Sebastiani Plan - 786
  State Lands Commission - 139
  Teachers/merit pay - 804
  Wilderness bill - 407
California State University - 1046; 1082
Callejas, Alfonso - 322
Callinger, Walter - 918
Cambodia - *see* Kampuchea
Cambridge, Massachusetts - 992
Cambridge University - 179
Cameroon - 1087
Campaign for Economic Democracy - 134; 243; 252; 265
Campaign for Political Rights - 917
Campaign funds
  Gillis Long - 214
  Joseph Addabbo - 214
Campaign Reform Act - 261; 1004
Campbell, Carlos - 676; 678
Campbell, Carroll, Rep. - 171; 431; 454; 676; 979; 1020; 1027
Campbell, David - 512
Campbell, John T. - 728
Campbell, Judith - 1009
Canada
  Canadian films - 216; 238; 539; 549
  Civil defense - 353; 360
  Exports/U.S. - 971
  Gas - 185
  Institute of the U.S.A. and Canada - 36; 370; 479; 493; 494; 562
  Jimmy Carter/Iran crisis - 679; 681
  National Film Board of Canada - 216; 539
  Technology exports to Soviet Union - 1044
  UDP - 1002
  UN Grenada vote - 947
  Unemployment - 73
Cancer - 46; 550; 872; 873; 874
Cannon, Howard - 451
Cannon, Joe - 48
Cannon, Lou - 121; 422; 972; 1031
Canton island - 78
Cape Cod **TIMES** - 654
Capital gains - *see* Taxes
Capital punishment - *see* Death penalty
Capitalism
  "Imperialism: The Highest Stage of Capitalism" - 959
  John Chamberlain - 685; 688
  "Spirit of Democratic Capitalism, The" - 502; 896
  U.N. attitudes - 602
Capitol Hill - *see* Congress
Capitol, U.S. - 972
Caplan, Gerald - 67; 68
Captive Nations Vigil Committee - 550; 596
Caras, Roger - 887; 888
Cardenal, Jose Francisco - 374
Caribbean
  Caribbean Basin Initiative - 23; 52; 492; 529; 651; 934
  Democracy - 934; 935
  Mention - 422
  PLO in Caribbean - 546
  Ships to Caribbean/Reagan - 730
Carleson, Robert B. - 390; 431; 432
Carlin, George - 742
Carlucci, Frank - 916; 917
Carmen, Gerald - 45; 70; 91; 98; 140; 208; 209; 1020; 1090
Carpenter, Liz - 625
Carpenter, Teresa - 316
Carpenter and Joiners Union - 930
Carper, Dianne - 982
Carper, Tom, Rep. - 982
Carpio, Cayetano - 403; 546
Carr, Bob, Rep. - 708; 1042
Carrick, William - 214
Carrigan, Patricia - 639
Carrington, Frank G. - 41; 1046; 1047
Carrington, Lord - 910; 912
Carson, Johnny - 1071
Carson, Lane - 942
Carson, Rachel - 874
Carter, Hodding - 772; 949
Carter, Jimmy
  Airline deregulation - 895
  Blacks - 540; 726
  Breeder reactors - 852
  Briefing book flap - 573; 575; 581; 594; 595; 614; 615; 628; 629; 630; 634; 639; 668; 670; 676; 684
  Budget - 136; 137; 178; 227; 320; 775
  Canada/Iran crisis - 679; 681
  Carterites in Reagan administration - 228; 229; 938
  Central America policy - 767
  Cuba - 695
  Dept. of Education/NEA - 376
  Drug programs - 830; 831
  Economic policies - 723
  El Salvador - 660; 679; 681
  Evangelical/fundamentalist votes '80 - 976
  "Fairness" issue - 729
  Florida/straw poll/'75 - 575
  Gas/price controls - 217
  Georgia 7th district 80/against - 912
  Government offices expenses - 403
  Government spending - 178
  Harry F. Byrd, Jr./judges - 363
  Homosexual movement - 569
  Iran - 797
  "Jimmy Carter's Betrayal of the South" - 575
  "Keeping Faith" (memoirs) - 666
  Love Canal - 873
  Lowell Weicker - 778
  Mention - 28; 85; 100; 114; 128; 198; 214; 305; 323; 342; 376; 410; 582; 606; 613; 693; 785; 909; 919; 1032; 1050; 1078
  NEA - 751
  Neo-liberal - 266
  Neutron bomb - 1095
  Nuclear freeze/Brezhnev - 303
  Panama Canal treaty - 666
  Pension funds - 816
  Penthouse interview - 238
  Ronald Reagan - 679; 681; 767; 769; 787
  Sam Zagoria/FEC - 1092
  Schools/tax exemption - 757
  Social Security tax hike - 72
  Soviet grain deal - 759; 797; 805
  Soviet military brigade/Cuba - 769
  Soviet Union/fear of - 134
  Terrorist pardons - 50
  UDAG - 40
  Walter Mondale - 214; 758
  Welfare - 504
  Zimbabwe - 541
Carter, Rosalynn - 615; 767; 831
Carter, Stephen - 70
Carver, George Washington - 126; 129; 861
Carver, Richard - 278; 356
Carvin, Michael - 433
Casa de las Americas - 317
Case, Clifford - 207; 1092
Case Western Reserve University - 586
Casey, Sean - 928
Casey, Shelley - 1104
Casey, Virginia - 675
Casey, William - 103; 149; 301; 454; 454; 581; 595; 615; 639; 643; 653; 680; 912; 916
Casserly, J. J. - 998
Castro, Fidel
  Angola - 6
  Assassination plot - 1055
  Attack U.S. policies - 6
  "Castro Connection, The" - 318
  "Cuban Connection in Puerto Rico, The: Castro's Hand in Puerto Rican and U.S. Terrorism" - 50
  Cuban refugees - 836
  Drug trafficking - 416; 836
  Grenada invasion - 943
  Kissinger State Department policy/'72–'75 - 649
  Latin America subversion - 543; 546
  Maurice Bishop/Grenada - 1075
  Mention - 110; 146; 313; 452; 546; 694; 730; 796; 934; 935
  Nicaragua - 1010
  "No military threat to U.S."/William Rogers - 695
  Non-aligned nations - 309
  Philip Agee - 915
  Ronald Reagan - 709
Castro, Raul - 422
Cates, David - 283
Catholics/Catholicism
  Abortion - 522; 582
  Aid homeless/New York City - 245; 251
  American Catholic Committee - 1076
  American Catholic Conference - 1076
  Bishops - 17; 22; 95; 432; 501; 522; 524; 525; 803; 822; 1074
  Catholic Center at the Free Congress Research and Education Foundation - 567
Catholics/Catholicism (Cont'd)
  Catholic Eye - 1076
  Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights - 844
  Catholic Library Association - 1074
  Catholic Periodical and Literature Index - 1074
  Catholic Theological Society of America - 721
  Catholic Center for Renewal - 17
  Chief Administrators of Catholic Education - 930
  Committee of Concerned Catholics - 17
  Homosexuality - 721
  Maryknolls - 559; 561; 605
  National Catholic Reporter - 1074
  National Committee of Catholic Laymen - 1076
  National Conference of Catholic Bishops - 525
  Political positions - 582
  Problems/Catholic church - 522
  Tuition tax credits - 582
  U.S. Catholic conference - 318; 582; 822; 930; 1074; 1076
  Vatican probe radical bishops - 1074; 1076
  Zimbabwe - 803
Catledge, Turner - 949
CATO Institute - 185; 782; 798; 808
Cavanaugh, John - 918
Cavanaugh, Tom 918
Cavenaugh, Frank - 937
Cawley, Kitty - 784
Cayman Islands - 1010
CBS (Columbia Broadcasting System)
  "Benjamin Report" - 433
  Business/businessman image/media - 184; 1023
  Canadian film - 238
  Central America policy - 744
  "Day After, The" - 989; 1002
  Distort news - 344; 345
  "Evening News" - 244; 344; 345; 433; 686
  "Fear on Trial" - 69; 70
  Food stamps - 504
  Grenada - 949; 970
  John DeLorean/free press–fair trial issue - 1105
  Mention - 138; 235; 318; 436
  Ronald Reagan - 345; 744
  Saturday Night Special - 344
  "60 Minutes" - 110; 345; 433; 477; 510; 512; 516; 657; 836; 989; 1002; 1013
  "60 Minutes" libel suit - 477; 510; 512; 516
  Slander suit/blanks in tapes - 154; 433; 434
  Soviet ship unload Nicaragua/use Cuba film - 744
  TV Guide - 262; 394; 435
  "Uncounted Enemy: Vietnam Deception" - 262; 394; 433
  Unemployment/CBS News - 344; 345
  WBBM/TV (Chicago) - 865
  William Clark/attacks/TV report - 377
  William Westmoreland suit - 262; 394; 433; 434; 435; 477
CBS Cable Network - 1002
CDBGs (Community Development Block Grants) - 320
CDRs - *see* Cuba/Block Committees
Celeste, Richard - 909; 942; 991; 1086
Celler, Emanuel, Rep. - 89
Census, Bureau of - 420; 732; 762; 894; 906; 979; 999
Center for Constitutional Rights - 917; 1074
Center for Defense Information - *see* Defense
Center for Disabled Adults/Sonoma County, Calif. - 1024
Center for Disease Control (CDC) - 722
Center for International Peace - *see* Peace
Center for Investigative Reporting - 315
Center for Judicial Studies - 221
Center for National Security Studies (CNSS) - 313; 315; 658; 917
Center for Policy Studies - 351
Center for the Study of Responsive Law - 156
Center for the Study of Social Policy - 431
Center on National Labor Policy - 1004; 1005
Central America - *see also* Nicaragua; Honduras; Guatemala; El Salvador; Costa Rica
  Christopher Dodd - 389; 391; 403; 541–544
  Commission on U.S.–Central American Relations - 393
  Congress policy - 589; 934; 935
  Demonstration/Vietnam Vets Memorial - 550
  Disinformation - 159; 169
  Fred Ikle accuse Demos sabotage Reagan effort - 824
  Gary Hart - 1062
  Jeane Kirkpatrick - 296; 322
  Jesse Jackson - 994
  Jimmy Carter critic Reagan policy - 679; 681
  John Anderson - 802
  Kissinger Commission - 633; 649; 653; 660; 675; 679; 695; 696; 1090
  Marshall Plan - 679
  Marxist/Leninist threat - 389; 403
  McGovern critic Reagan policy - 654
  Media - 744
  Media–Democrats ax Reagan policy - 653; 660
  Mention - 452; 638; 640; 680; 1009
Central America (Cont'd)
  Nancy Kassebaum/U.S. aid - 529
  NEA convention - 751
  "Nicaragua and Central America" - 842
  Nicaragua propagandize against U.S. Central America policy - 393
  November election - 991
  Raymond Bonner - 19
  Red propaganda campaign - 159; 169
  Ronald Reagan - 389; 403; 709; 753
  Sandinistas military force - 239
  Soviet Union - 422; 679
  State Department backgrounder - 511
  U.S. aid - *see also* specific countries - 391; 403; 509; 518; 529
  "U.S. Intelligence Performance in Central America" - 1091
  Vietnam Veterans Memorial protest/Central America policy - 596
  Welcome leftist governments/Victor Johnson - 195
  World Council of Churches - 744
Central Newspapers - 1023
CETA (Comprehensive Employment and Training Act) - 141; 151; 168; 760; 762; 795; 1079
Chad - 730; 846
Chafee, John, Sen.
  ADA voting rating - 1090
  Intelligence publications/amendment - 356
  Mention - 350; 354; 372; 514; 536
  Ripon Society - 50
  Schools/tax credits - 182
  Tax Social Security benefits - 1019; 1024
  Tuition tax credits - 470
Chaikin, Sol - 785; 847; 856
Chall, Jeanne - 1019
Chamber of Commerce
  Economy and cutbacks - 222
  James Watt remarks - 845
  Mention - 235; 1014
  Ray Donovan - 114
  Red trade - 973
  Tax evasion - 189
  Third year tax cut/support - 134
  Unemployment compensation program - 594
  Withholding interest-dividend/poll - 176
Chamberlain, John - 685; 688; 789
Chamberlain, Neville - 400; 1016
Chamberlin, William Henry - 13
Chambers, Whittaker - 179; 295; 701; 878
Chamorro, Coronel, Edgar - 322; 642; 643
Chamorro, Fernando - 383
Chamorro, Pedro Joaquin - see Joaquin Chamorro, Pedro
Champion, George - 310; 640; 649; 696
Chancellor, John - 948
Chandra, Romesh - 436; 1095
Chapin, Harry - 24
Chapman, Frank - 700
Chapman, James, Jr. - 847; 856
Chapoton, John E. - 694
Chappaquiddick - 890
Charlemagne - 229
Charles, Eugenia - 946
Charles, Ray - 970
Charleston **DAILY MAIL** - 906
Charlton, Tom - 654
Charts
  Annual inflation rates by age group - 55
  Black trends/'70s - 894
  Budget outlays - 135; 136
  Carter/Reagan (figures): Unemployment; CPI; Misery index; Prime rate; T-bills; Mortgage rate; Savings; Real Wages Rates; Productivity - 337
  Chemical attacks in Laos, Kampuchea and Afghanistan - 600
  College/University tuitions - 442
  Construction workers productivity - 854
  Consumer interest rates - 398
  Defense spending/U.S./USSR - 47
  Deficit forecasts 1983–1986 - 164
  Distribution tax cuts and indexing - 370
  Dollar - 77
  Economic Performance of High-Tax vs. Low Tax Countries - 1087
  Education trends, 1950–1980 - 751
  Employment losses/seven recessions - 293
  Fed dollars spent / Human Resources Program / number of persons below poverty level / 1965–1982 - 732
  Federal spending and Taxation/1981–1982 - 128
  Female Economic Progress 1970–1981 - 723
  GNP/unemployment rate/price inflation/misery index - 205
  Government pensions - 517
  Government spending increases/'83–'85 - 512
  Median family incomes before and after direct fed taxes and inflation - 523; 647
  Monetarism M's - 456
  1980 per capita after tax income by group - 999
  Oil and gas prices - 324

Charts (Cont'd)
Oil deregulation - 181
Payroll taxes - 88
Poverty population - 420
Reagan vs. Carter/budget - 136
Social programs/costs - 869
Social Security payroll taxes - 88
Spending cuts sought and made/1982 - 270
Spending increases - 512
Tax burdens by income - 869
Tax hikes/1983–1988 - 297; 512
Tax revenues - 869
Trade-weighted value of dollar - 77
Transfer payments 1970–1983 - 1102
Unisex law/single women - 495
United Nations Voting for 1982 - 770
Yellow rain/Southeast Asia/Afghanistan - 600
Chase Manhattan Bank - *see* Banks
Chasis, Sarah - 554
Chattanooga **FREE PRESS** - 907
Chattanooga, Tennessee - 341
Chavez, Linda - 1052
Chayon, Raymond - 106
Chazanov, Mathis - 750
Chebrikov, Viktor - 2
Chechekina, Olga - 35
Cheese - 1080
CHEMICAL & ENGINEERING NEWS - 872; 874
Chemical weapons/warfare - 163; 211; 514; 536; 571; 714; 724; 760; 764; 805; 1047
Cheney, Richard, Rep. - 1014
Cherebin, Dennis - 965
Chernenko, Konstantin - 750
Chesimard, Joanne Deborah - 914; 915; 916
Chesterton, G. K. - 1022; 1094
Chetverikov, Nikolai - 330
Chicago, Illinois
Chicago Cluster of Theological Schools - 568
Chicago Peace Council - 436
Harold Washington/mayoral race - 195; 260; 353; 354; 390; 395; 436; 660
Vote fraud - 28
Chicago **SUN-TIMES** - 123; 353; 354; 847; 946; 1016
Chicago **TRIBUNE** - 28; 46; 260; 280; 312; 314; 354; 390; 410; 490; 558; 678
Chief Administrators of Catholic Education - 930
Chienying, Yeh - 360
Children - see also AFDC
Bible/education - 980
Child and Family Protection Institute - 798
Child Care Food Program - 866
ChildSave Project - 714
Council on Interracial Books for Children - 565
Day-care centers - 272
Dr. Alfred Kinsey/sexual experiments - 586
Handicapped - 852; 853; 1022
Health/Medicaid - 72
Hunger/Meese/media - 1071; 1072
Infant formula - 604; 938
Infant mortality - 244; 686; 862
Infant Protection Act - 170
Infanticide - 287; 852; 853; 1022
"Kiddie porn" - 327
NIE grant/shape children's attitudes/sexual stereotypes - 731
Nuclear terror/teachers - 273
Nutrition - 194; 504; 865; 1080; 1102
Sexuality - 42; 586
Suicide - 272
Support - 979
TV watching - 712
Welfare - 979
World Association of Infant Psychiatry - 586
Childs, Jack - 823; 879; 953; 954
Childs, Morris - 823; 879; 953
Childs, Roy - 798
Chile
Atlantic Monthly article - 8
Economy/taxes - 1087
Grenada - 996
Mention - 375; 763
National Council of Churches - 357
Orlando Letelier - 313; 822
Richard Nixon - 8
U.S. aid - 351
Chiles, Lawton, Rep. - 372; 430; 449; 470; 625
Chilsen, Walter - 1062
China, People's Republic of
Asian Development Bank/Taiwan - 106; 261; 390; 1032
Baby girls/kill - 886
Barry Goldwater - 370
Civil defense - 359; 360
Dogs - 886
Exports displace U.S. jobs - 847; 856
Heritage Foundation/Taiwan - 151
Human Events/Ronald Reagan interview - 215
IDA funding - 1072
Kampuchea/Sihanouk - 1058
Korean airliner shootdown/UN vote - 803
China, Peoples Republic of (Cont'd)
Mary Berry visit - 843; 929
Mention - 702; 782
Opium - 831
Reagan trip/'84 - 1031; 1032
Red trade/liberalization - 1034
Schools - 843
Soviet Union - 75
Superpowers war inevitable - 359
Tennis star/asylum U.S. - 330
U.S–China trade/high technology - 510; 574; 634
U.S.–Taiwan relations - 191; 215; 226; 261
Weinberger/U.S. weapons - 842
World Bank loans - 7
China, Republic of (Taiwan)
Asian Development Bank - 106; 261; 390; 1031; 1032
Barry Goldwater - 370
George Shultz - 106; 207
Heritage Foundation Agenda/reports - 151; 215
High technology exports/U.S. to Red China - 510
John Glenn - 277; 279
Mention - 269; 426
Red China - 106; 191; 261; 1032
Ronald Reagan - 191; 261; 1031
Taiwan Relations Act - 191; 215
"U.S. and Free China, The: How the U.S. Sold Out Its Ally" - 215
U.S. arms sales - 681
U.S. planes - 191; 261
U.S.–Taiwan relations - 191; 215; 226
Chinese - 97; 204
Chinn, Bob - 1103
Chisholm, Shirley, Rep. - 430; 625; 762
Chmielowski, Albert - 560
"Choices" - 516; 684; 710; 1002
Chorlton, Tom - 156
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR - 22; 37; 46; 244; 429; 436; 453; 539; 793; 965
CHRISTIAN VOICE - 582; 583; 594
CHRISTIANITY AND CRISIS - 311
Christians/Christianity
Christian conservatives - 582–584
Christian Voice Report Card (Congress ratings) - 582
Christian Voters Victory Fund - 582
Christianity/Socialism - 746; 750; 877; 896
East/West Germany - 1015
Evangelical poll/Reagan support - 976
Christmas - 866; 868; 1094
Christmas islands - 78; 699
Christopher Reynolds Foundation - *see* Foundations
Christopher, Warren - 78
Chronicle of Higher Education - 352
Chrysler Corporation - 266; 294; 614; 645; 725
Chubb Group of Insurance Companies - 138
Churba, Joseph - 511
Church & Dwight Company - 1013
Church Committee (Congress) - 103; 909; 917
Church, Frank - 280; 666
Church Women United - 842
Church World Service - *see* National Council of Churches
Churches - *see also* specific denominations; Religion/Religious; National Council of Churches; World Council of Churches
Bible Baptist Church/Nebraska - 1073; 1074
Boston Community Church - 569
British Council of Churches - 1001
Brotherhood Synagogue/New York City - 251
Church aid homeless/Ed Koch/NY City - 245; 251
"Church and State in Conflict: Remarks on Religion and American Courts" - 384
Church of Christian Liberty/Brookfield, Wis. - 384
Church of Christian Liberty/Prospect Heights, Ill. - 384
Church of the Word - 662
Clarksdale Baptist Church - 578; 658; 660; 757; 773
Distort Reagan Central America policies - 744
East German Evangelical Lutheran Church - 974
Electronic church - 583; 584
Faith Baptist Church/Louisville, Neb. - 384; 1073; 1074
Faith Center Christian Church/Glendale, Calif. - 742
Grace Brethren Church/Calif. - 241
Homosexual movement - 327
Hymnal - 568
IRS interface/Church records - 384; 386
Metropolitan Community Churches - 568
Mormon - 492
Peace movement - 871; 1074
People's Church - 234
Phoenix church/peace letter - 194
Riverside/NY City - 251; 842; 861; 959
Southern Baptist Church - 582
Soviet Union - 343
Stephen Wise Free Synagogue - 245
Unification Church–Washington *Times* - 454
United Church of Christ - 568; 570
Churches (Cont'd)
United Methodist Church - 842
Churchill, Winston - 142; 362; 418; 579; 701; 946; 1016
CIA (Central Intelligence Agency)
Abolish CIA/Libertarian Party - 782
Afghanistan - 317
Castro assassination plot - 1055
Chile - 8
"CIA and Religion" - 112
David Henry Barnet/secrets to Soviets - 562
FOIA requests/CIA files - 914; 915; 916; 917
Homosexuals/security clearances - 413; 414
Hughes–Lyon amendment restrictions - 103
Impeding reform/intelligence capabilities - 103
"Inside the Company: A CIA Diary" - 317; 318
Iran - 317; 318; 679; 681
JFK assassination - 1055
Martin Luther King study - 892
Mention - 314; 316; 596; 824
Nicaragua - 392; 416
Pay - 220
Philip Agee - 311; 314; 316; 317; 318; 915; 916
Pope John assassination plot - 149; 177
Robert White/El Salvador - 1092
Soviet Active Measures - 562; 563; 564
Soviet covert action/propaganda/cost - 30
Soviet mole/U.S. - 1035
Soviet "Peace" offensive - 697; 1095
"Soviet Civil Defense" report - 359
Soviet pipeline/slave labor - 63
Stansfield Turner/undermined covert capability - 563; 564
Tim Shorrock/abolish - 157
Train Korean CIA - 157
William Bell/defense secrets to Soviets - 562
William Kampiles/satellite manual to Soviets - 562
World Peace Council - 752; 928; 955; 976
Cigarettes - 286–291
Cisneros, Henry - 695; 816; 1090
CISPES - *see* El Salvador
Citibank - *see* Banks
Cities - 27; 278; 356
Citizens Committee for the Right to Keep and Bear Arms - *see* Guns
Citizens for Decency Through Law - 306
Citizens for Educational Freedom - 492
Citizens Insurance - 336; 495
Citizens Labor Energy Coalition (CLEC) - 181; 324
Citizens Lobby - 160; 241
Citizen's Lobby for a U.S.–Soviet Nuclear Weapons Freeze - 972
Citizens Party - 784; 926
City of Lockhart v. *U.S.* - 496
CITY PAPER - 352
Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB) - 90; 687; 895
Civil defense - *see also* Soviet Union
Civil defense
Canada - 358; 360
Congress appropriation - 358
Europe/NATO forces - 358–360
Red China - 359; 360
Soviet Union - 418; 932
United States - 358–360
Vatican - 359
Warsaw Pact nations - 359
Civil rights - *see also* U.S. Office for Civil Rights; U.S. Civil Rights Commission
Atlanta Conference on Civil Rights and Civil Liberties - 957
Civil Rights movement succeeded - 762; 764
George Bush record - 726
Homosexuals/labor - 886
Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights Under Law - 844
Leadership Council on Civil Rights - 711
National Civil Rights Day amendment/Senate - 943
Civil Rights Act - 89; 97; 156; 304; 585; 641; 648; 656; 657; 711; 761; 762
Civil Service
Annual leave - 330
Classification system - 330
COLA (Cost Of Living Allowance) - 499
Devine testimony/House Civil Service Subcommittee - 237
Mention - 701; 704; 929
Merit pay raise - 802; 1096
Pay/retirement benefits - 220; 251; 330; 336
Reform - 220; 334; 336; 499; 500; 531; 557
Sick leave - 330
Within-grade raises - 499; 500
Civiletti, Benjamin - 914
Clark amendment - 846
Clark, Charles - 790
Clark, Dick - 393; 557
Clark, Ed - 782
Clark, Jack - 24
Clark, Karen - 758
Clark, Learned - 790
Clark, Nolan Ezra - 185
Clark, Ramsey - 596; 728; 784; 797; 917; 998
Clark, Steve - 966
Clark, Suzanne - 1086
Clark, Tom - 498; 1003
Clark, William P.
Caspar Weinberger - 135
Central America policy - 653
Defense spending - 302
Diaz-Alejandro/Kissinger Commission - 695
Foreign policy - 489
Interior appointment holdup - 990
James Baker job - 349; 415
Kissinger Central America Commission - 633; 675
Media attacks - 377; 415
Memo to Judge Clark/*Human Events* - 349; 367; 391
Mention - 258; 925; 1011; 1034
Nofziger replace Gergen - 244
Reverse Watt policies/Senate amendment - 1026
Secretary Interior appointment - 886; 905
Soviet treaty violations - 370; 739
Staff dissension/White House - 377
White House/anti-Clark attacks - 377
Clarke, James McClure, Rep. - 1062
Claus, George - 873
Clausen, A. W. - 1072
Clay, William, Rep. - 991
Clayton, Billy Wayne - 918
Clayton, Jack - 660
Clayton, Will - 548
Clean Air Act - 26; 28; 282; 411; 412; 857
Cleaver, Eldridge - 82; 596; 914
Clements, Frank - 453
Clements, John - 317
Clements, William - 175; 918; 998
Clergy - 758
Clergy and Laity Concerned - 241; 303
Cleveland, Harlan - 494
Cleveland **PLAIN DEALER** - 314; 352; 1054
Clews, Carter - 207
Clift, Eleanor - 352
Clinch River - 321; 338; 850; 851; 852; 1007 (Senate vote)
Cline, Ray - 215
Clinkscales, Curt - 207
Clinkscales, William - 91
Clinton, Bill - 1078
Cloherty, Jack - 313
Close, Robert - 754
Close, Sandy - 314; 316
Club of Life - 356
Coal - 28; 535; 851; 852; 858; 892
Coalition for Basic Human Needs - 1107
Coalition for Legal Services - 68; 618
Coalition for Peace Through Security - 1001
Coalition for Peace Through Strength - 242
Coalition for Sensible and Humane Solutions - 618
Coalitions for America - 695
Coard, Bernard - 965; 1075
Coats, Dan, Rep. - 972; 1025
Coats, Warren - 206
Cobey, Bill - 870
Cocaine - 119; 288–292; 392; 635, 830; 1010; 1105
Cochran, Neilsen - 1042
Cochran, Thad, Sen. - 598; 614; 717; 1097
Cockburn, Alexander - 314; 316; 317
Cockburn, Andrew - 1039
Cockernham, Walter - 708
Cocoa - 269
COCOM (Coordinating Committee countries) - 1043; 1044
Codevilla, Angelo - 103
Coe, Frank - 702
Coffey, Max - 1062
Coffin, William Sloane - 245; 251; 494; 842
COHA (Council on Hemispheric Affairs) - 317
Cohen, Barbara - 352
Cohen, Ben - 688
Cohen, James - 216
Cohen, Milton - 596
Cohen, Richard - 282
Cohen, Sam - 442; 445
Cohen, William - 577; 864; 911; 942; 1078
Cohn, Murray A. - 404
Cohn, Roy M. - 143; 144; 995
COINTELPRO - 498
COLA (Cost of living allowance) increase - 554 - *see also* Social Security
Cole, Olivia - 452
Coleman, James - 639
Colhoun, Jack - 316
Colleges/Universities - *see also* specific colleges/universities
Business/Northwood Institute - 526
Campus speakers - 292
College Republicans - 48; 50; 352; 520; 521
Conservative journals on campus - 144; 145; 326; 426; 1046
Costs - 437; 442
Education Savings Accounts (ESAs) - 671
Mandatory fees/PIRGs - 461; 462

Marxist professors/U.S. campus - 702
Student loans - 437; 442; 725
Women pursue business education versus teaching - 459
Collins, Joseph - 24
Collins, Lewis - 848
Collins, Martha Layne - 497; 992
Collins, Rick - 748
Colombia - 195; 315; 416; 702; 806
Colorado - 466; 534; 666
Colt Industries - 794
Columbia Gas Company - 185
COLUMBIA JOURNALISM REVIEW - 315; 316; 318; 414
Columbia University - 949
Columbus **DISPATCH** - 909
Combined Federal Campaign - *see* Government, general
COMMENTARY - 141; 230; 290; 475; 869; 896
Commerce, Department of
Domestic Content bill - 971
Economic indicators index - 574; 554; 574
International Trade Administration - 847; 856
Lawrence Brady - 83; 863
Office of East-West Policy and Planning - 257
Office of Trade and Investment Analysis - 257
Personal income rise - 1010
Productivity/construction workers - 854
Red trade/liberalization - 1034; 1036
Strategic trade/computers - 1093
Commission on Academic Fitness - 1082
Committee Against Draft Registration (CARD) - 521
Committee for Free and Open Elections - *see* Elections
Committee for Monetary Reform - *see* Money / Monetary
Committee for Ohio - 1086
Committee for Public Education v. *Nyquist* - 597
Committee for Public Justice - 917
Committee for Social Change and Political Action (CSCPA) - 569
Committee for the Future of America - *see* PACs
Committee for the Survival of a Free Congress (CSFC) - 870
Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador - *see* El Salvador
Commmittee of Concerned Catholics - *see* Catholics
Committee on the Present Danger - 333; 543
Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell - 957
Committee to Stop Chemical Atrocities, The - 366
Committees for the Defense of the Revolution (CDR) - *see* Cuba/Block Committees
Commodity Credit Corporation - 514; 890
Commodore Business Machines - 1013
Common Cause - 121; 166; 262; 323; 397; 410; 450; 917; 961
Commoner, Barry - 784
COMMONWEAL - 896
Communications Act/1934 - 742
Communications Industry Association - 235
Communications Workers of America (CWA) - 444
Communists/Communism
Abraham Lincoln Brigade - 576
African Communist, The - 1064
African National Congress - 1052; 1053
American League for Peace and Democracy - 790
Anthony Blunt - 365
Anti-communist/communist books/films - 1057
Anti-Reagan rally - 538
"Center for the Study of Religion and Communism" - 455
CIO - 365
CISPES - 760
Communist fronts - 752; 790; 917
Communist Party/Iceland - 894
Communist Party Soviet Union (CPSU) - 29–36; 405
Communist Party, USA (CPUSA) - 29; 36; 61; 166; 241; 278; 312; 352; 453; 538; 567; 660; 697; 700; 724
Communist record/failure - 99
Communist Workers Party (CWP) - 138; 312; 996
CP anti-apartheid meeting/New York - 110
Eldridge Cleaver - 596
Esther Jackson - 823; 928; 976
Freedomways - 823
Guy Burgess - 365
Hollywood - 365; 936; 937
Human life toll - 501
Hunter Pitts O'Dell - 823; 907; 928; 955; 976; 1012; 1013
In U.S. government agencies - 701–705
James Jackson - 823; 928
Jane Fonda - 556
Jesus Christ/communist - 559
John F. Kennedy assassination/communist powers linkup - 1055
Joseph McCarthy - 143; 144; 362; 363; 365
Julius and Ethel Rosenberg - 143; 144; 995
Lee Pressman - 139

March on Washington II - 698; 700; 752; 760; 761; 771
Martin Luther King - 823; 879; 890; 892; 907; 908; 928; 953-960
Marxism/Leninism - 402; 405
Mexico - 239; 385; 765; 769
Michael Straight - 139; 179
New York Bar - 704
No communist revolution evolved into democracy - 210
Nuclear freeze - 595
Poland - 10–14
Revolutionary Communist Party - 352; 596
"Seeing Red" film - 826; 828
Solzhenitsyn/Muggeridge interview - 746; 750
South African Communist Party (SACP) - 1052; 1053; 1064
Soviet "Peace" offensive - 697; 698
Stanley David Levison - 823
Subversion - 365
SWP - 482
Victor Lasky/ABC "McCarthyism" show - 575; 576
Vietnam Veterans Memorial protest - 595; 596
W.E.B. DuBois - 204; 907; 928
"World Communism Today" - 743
Yuri Andropov/triumph of communism - 264
Community Action Programs - 875
Community Renewal Employment Act - *see* Jobs
Community Services Administration (CSA) - 235; 686; 1080
Comnas, George - 247; 248
Competition/labor - 27
Computers
Computer matchup/welfare fraud - 1107
Japan - 267; 268
Mention - 270; 534; 973; 1034; 1038
Export/Soviet Union - 1092; 1093
Scientists - 144; 145
U.S.–Red China trade - 574
Conable, Barber, Rep. - 86; 232; 719; 1027
Concerned Women for America - *see* Women
Conconi, Chuck - 352
Conferences
Ad Hoc Committee for Democracy in Nicaragua - 638; 640
AFL/CIO/Hollywood, Florida convention - 862
American Bar Association/Atlanta - 655; 656; 721
Annual Conference on Religion and Politics - 82
Aspen Conference on Future Urban Transportation - 411
Black leaders/presidential candidates - 555
Black Leadership Conference on South Africa - 240
Bretton Woods 1944 - 547; 548
Colorado/alternatives to nuclear freeze movement - 466
Conference on Civil Rights and Civil Liberties / Atlanta - 957
CPAC - 194; 196; 199; 202; 206; 208; 211; 224–229; 331
Education/East Lansing, Michigan - 584
Education for Social Responsibility (Maine chapter) - 438
Education summit conference - 510
European Delegation on International Defense/D.C. - 754
Fifth World Congress on Sexuality/Jerusalem - 586
First Conference on Human Survival - 610
Free Congress Foundation/criminal justice system reform - 714
Freedom Seminar/Northwood Institute - 526
Governor's conference/D.C. - 271
Grenada/in Nicaragua - 996
Heritage Foundation–Philadelphia Society - 341
International Conference on Drug Abuse/Atlanta - 830; 831
International Conference on International Socialism - 80
International Convention Against All Forms of Racial Discrimination - 844
IPS/Soviet Institute of the USA and Canada/Minneapolis - 370; 493; 494; 562
Issues convention/Massachusetts - 265
LaRouche/"directed energy beams weapons" - 356
Leonard E. Reed conference - 920
Ludwig Von Mises conference - 920
Marxist scholars/Hostos Community College/NY - 312
Money/gold - 920
Moscow Conference on Clergy for "Peace" - 697
NAACP convention/New Orleans - 726
National Affairs Briefing - 583
National Federation of Parents for Drug Free Youth - 848
National Forum on Excellence in Education - 1077; 1082; 1089; 1100
National Third World Lesbian/Gay Conference/D.C. - 569

National Women's Political Caucus - 624; 625; 693; 723
NEA convention - 751
Neo-liberalism/*Washington Monthly*/Reston, Va. - 1039
"Nicaragua and Central America"/Riverside Church, NY - 842
Non-aligned nations - 258; 309; 440
Northwood Institute/Midland, Mich. - 326
"Nuclear Lessons: Teaching for the Day After" - 889
Nuclear freezers/St. Louis, Mo. - 265
Pugwash - 162; 1016
Reaganites meet in Atlanta - 431
Red trade/Williamsburg summit - 257
Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace/N.Y. - 792
Third World - 258
TransAfrica/Howard University - 240
U.S. Conference of Mayors - 1080
U.S.–USSR Bilateral Exchange Conference - 494
U.S.–USSR Citizens Conferences on Peace and Security - 36
UPAO/NY City - 1086
Vietnam war/Chicago - 958
Waldorf conference - 792
White House Conference for Civil Rights - 844
Williamsburg/Monetary Conference - 547; 548
Wold Congress of Women/Prague - 35
World Council Churches/Vancouver - 718; 744
World Federation of Trade Unions/ Havana - 35
World Media Conference - 962
World Peace Council World Assembly/Prague - 697; 698
Conger, Edward A. - 790
Congress
Adjourn - 993
Bibles to Congress - 754
Blacks on staff - 939
Capitol Hill
Drug scandal - 258; 370; 392; 635; 654; 1010
Nicaragua propagandizes - 393
Progressive House Staff Group - 393
Congressional Arts Caucus - 90; 92
Congressional Black Caucus - 240; 394; 538; 555; 596; 946; 1082; 1083; 1084
Congressional Caucus for Women's Issues - 336
Conservative/liberal voting record analysis/*National Journal*/*Baron Report* - 454
Deficits - 1012
Exempt from Congressional regulations/red tape - 507
Exemptions/civil rights/labor laws/union organizing, etc. - 539
GOP Baltimore Conf./Hunt Valley, Md. - 1025
How to Write Your Congressman - 403
Indexing - 345
IPS - 311; 436
Joint Committee on Printing - 649
Joint Economic Committee - 201; 307; 496; 523; 534; 643; 647
Lame duck - 1
Legislative veto - 585; 627
Members of Congress for Peace Through Law - 887
Memo to Congress: Cut taxes - 71
New gag rules/parliamentary changes - 131
Nicaragua embassy aide relationship/Demo Congressmen - 410
O'Neill's Congress - 1025
Pages - 634; 635
Pay hike - 23; 24; 26; 98; 618; 625; 1012
Pensions - 1019
Population changes/shift House seats - 906
Prayer - 670
Ratings
ACU/ADA/COPE - 682; 683; 707 (correction)
ADA - 1090
Christian Voice - 582; 583
Congressional Voting Index - 294
Family Issues Voting Index - 582
National Journal - 457
National Women's Political Caucus/mention - 625
Reagan address Joint Session/Central America - 389; 403
Republican/Demo incumbents/campaign funds - 990
Riders - 131
Salaries - 26
Sandinistas (Nicaragua) lobby Congress - 393
Social Security coverage - 539
Soviet contacts - 36
Space Caucus - 96
Spending - 950; 952; 1012 (end session)
Supreme Court - 151
Tape tampering transcripts - 580; 581; 615; 616; 778
Congress Watch organization - 24
Congressional Budget Office - 22; 284; 308; 451; 514; 554; 895; 971; 1080
Congressional Club - *see* PACs
CONGRESSIONAL QUARTERLY - 26; 225; 238; 582; 680; 828; 912
CONGRESSIONAL RECORD - 223; 258; 317; 373; 424; 397; 513; 676; 749; 957; 1070
Congressional Research Service - 112; 131; 906
Congressional Voting Index - 294
Conkey, Kathleen - 167
Conkling, James B. - 37
Connally, John - 106; 201; 302; 338; 422; 740; 741 1006
Connecticut - 534; 666
Connolly, Jeanne - 680; 822
Conquest, Robert - 99
Conservative Caucus - 480; 583; 741; 819; 892
"Conservative Counterpoint" - 109
Conservatives/Conservatism
Bob Bauman/aid - 721
Christian fundamentalists and conservative activists - 582; 583; 584
College Republicans - 520; 521
"Conservative Counterpoint" - 109
Conservative journalists/awards - 466
Conservative journals on campus - 144; 145; 326; 426; 1046
Conservatives upset/Reagan - 841; 857; 1006
CPAC conference
Lew Lehrman speech - 196
Lose mandate - 199
Mention - 1006
Presidential candidate poll - 194; 199; 206
Reagan mid-term assessment - 224–229
Reagan reelection run - 208
Reagan speech - 202; 211; 331
Reaganite workers - 199
Critical education report/National Commission on Excellence in Education - 622
Defense/Orrin Hatch - 1037
Fieldman Schools - 521
George Will - 620
In Department of Education - 259; 260
In government - 173; 224; 225; 226; 228
In media - 262; 264
In Reagan administration - 253
John Chamberlain - 685; 688
Media treatment/conservatives in administration - 253
Old traditional conservatism/Bill Rusher - 226
Reeves/McCarthy book - 365
Social conservatives/economic conservatives - 227
Terrel Bell - 214; 259; 260; 331; 332
Two schools/conservatism/Lehrman - 196
White House staff - 284
Considine, Frank - 2
Consolidated Edison Corporation - 19
Constitution - 386; 478
Constitution Hall - 134
Construction workers productivity trends - 854
Consultants/Consulting - 5; 352; 353
CONSUMER ALERT COMMENTS - 590
Consumer Price Index (CPI) - 308
Consumer prices - 214
Consumer Product Safety Commission - 284; 627; 802; 1092
Consumer protection - 378; 740
Consumer Utility Boards (CUB's) - 590
Consumers
Global Consumer Movements/United Nations - 602–604
Ralph Nader - 294
CONSUMERS RESEARCH - 227
Conte, Silvio, Rep. - 50; 135; 160; 194; 451; 536; 580; 680; 903; 927
Continental Airlines - 895
Contracts/Contractors - 274; 1103; 1104
Control Data Corporation - 264; 466
Conway, Flo - 583
Conyers, John, Rep. - 143; 144; 176; 277; 393; 430; 537; 538; 596; 634; 694; 802; 865; 991; 1084; 1095
Cook Islands - 78; 699
Cooke, Terrence Cardinal - 524
Coolidge, Calvin - 202
Cooney, Lloyd - 942; 991
Cooper, Charles - 89
Coopers & Lybrand - 556; 604
Coors, Holly, Mrs. - 1020
COPE
Congress/contributions - 1004; 1005
Congress/ratings - 682; 683; 887
Demo presidential candidates - 8
'84 elections - 978
John Glenn/vote record - 8
Mention - 262
Copley News Service - 575
Copley Newspapers - 224
Copp, DeWitt S. - 19
Copperman, Paul - 260

CORAP (Community Organization Research Action Project) - 252
Corcoran, Tom, Rep. - 2; 46; 177; 410; 512; 535; 536; 614; 688; 795; 946; 947; 966; 1010
Corey, Olga - 976
Corman, Jim - 718
Corman, Tanyan - 718
Cornell University - 1016; 1056
Corporate Accountability Research Group/Nader - 157; 198
Corporate Data Exchange - 317
Corporation for Public Broadcasting
Budget cut - 138
"Frontline" grant - 138
Grant/PBS TV fall series "Vietnam" - 657
Helen Marie Taylor - 302; 451; 452
William J. Hanley, Jr./Board of Education - 1076
Corporations
Double taxation/earnings - 485
Food gifts feed hungry - 398; 399
IPS/attacks - 157
Stock ownership - 464
SWAPO rep./critic foreign corp. - 157
Tax credits/restrain workers - 464
Corrections Corporation of America - 747
Corry, John - 576
Corvair - *see* Automobiles
Cosby, Joseph - 714
Cost-of-living allowance - *see also* Social Security - 554
Costa Rica - 159; 169; 197; 239; 301; 322; 403; 422; 452; 558; 643; 649; 767
Costanza, Midge - 822
Costello Publishing Company - 721
Coston, James F., Jr. - 914
Coughlin, Charles - 584
Coughlin, Lawrence, Rep. - 680; 927
Council for a Livable World - 160; 163; 506; 1010
Council for Inter-American Security (CIS) - 590; 675
Council of Economic Advisers - 222
Council on American Public Education - *see* Education
Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)- 195; 352; 381; 382
Council on Hemisphere Affairs - 972
Council on Interracial Books for Children - 565
COUNTERSPY - 157; 198; 317; 318; 352; 354; 596; 705; 771; 915; 917
Counts, George S. - 519
County of Washington v. *Gunther* - 165
Courtenay, Peter - 982
Courts
Critics - 338
ERA - 492
House Subcommittee on Courts, Civil Liberties and the Administration of Justice - 353
Judicial reform - 60
U.S. Court of Appeals/construction wages - 854
U.S. Courts of Appeals (D.C.)/tent city sleepers - 238
COVERT ACTION INFORMATION BULLETIN (CAIB) - 112; 317; 318; 354; 356; 915; 917
Cox, Archibald - 121; 319
Cox, Courtland - 240
Cox, John - 356
Cox News Service - 134
Coyne, William, Rep. - 531
CPAC - *see* Conservatives/Conservatism
Craig, Larry, Rep. - 728; 1025
Cramer, Alfred - 1042
Cramer, Ann - 575
Crane, Dan, Rep. - 556; 634; 635; 636; 768; 898; 1062
Crane, Edward H. - 798; 808
Crane, Phil, Rep. - 170; 755; 759; 819
Cranston, Alan, Sen.
AIDS research bill - 513
Attendance record/Senate - 728
B-1 bomber - 140
Background - 788-794
Campaign financial trouble - 966; 998
"Day After, The" - 1002
Defense increase vote - 1037
Domestic Content Bill - 66
Fundraising - 46; 614
Gay support - 390; 616; 656
Grenada - 927
Hair dye/fake tan - 1030
Harold Hughes support - 46
Harold Washington - 196; 354
Jesse Helms - 23; 282
Kenneth Adelman - 149; 176; 198; 334
Labor - 2; 8; 194; 674
Maine/Demo State Convention - 834
March on Washington II - 771
Mention - 330; 337; 457; 540; 569; 666; 786; 1016
MX missile - 474
NEA - 410
Nuclear freeze - 198; 241; 265; 534; 638
NWPC rating - 625; 693
"Peace Committee" support - 1010
Political strength/early battlegrounds - 265

Cranston, Alan (Cont'd)
Polls - 330; 350; 594; 606; 637; 638; 784; 926; 970
Presidential nomination/announcement - 140; 149
Ronald Reagan - 674
"...Sex, race, creed, color or *size*" - 861
Spend surplus 1980 campaign funds - 510
Tax hikes - 1087
Thomas Pauken confirmation/ACTION - 243
VOA - 412
Voting record - 454
Craver, Mathews, Smith and Company - 557
Crawford, Milton - 433
"Created equal" - 729
Credit
Credit cards - 341
Credit Control Act/1969 - 663
Controls - 663
Cribb, T. Kenneth, Jr. - 1051
Crile, George - 394; 433; 477;
Crime
Bail/parole - 209; 1039
Bill - 848
Crime-fighting guidelines - 370
Criminal Code reform - 714; 727; 1025
"Criminal Justice Ethics" - 41
"Crime and Justice" - 1046
Exclusionary rule - 41; 209
Gun control - 223
National Crime Academy - 295
Organized crime/use of FOIA - 915
Rate - 286
Ronald Reagan - 209
Sentencing - 608
Solutions - 608
Violence - 143
White collar crime - 143
CRIMINAL JUSTICE ETHICS - 41
Crisp, Mary - 278
Criswell, Wallie Amos - 582
Crittenden, Ann - 24
Crocker, Chester - 80; 83; 803; 926
Crocker, George W., Rep. - 138; 143; 280; 430; 463; 537; 802; 991
Cronkite, Walter - 557; 604; 624
Cropsey, Al - 855
Crosby, Ned - 494
Crosland Company - 352; 494
Crosland, Page - 352; 494
"Crossfire" - 1012
"Crossroads" - 1002
Crouch, Paul - 956; 958
"Crowding out"/borrowing - 128
Crozer Theological Seminary - 953
Crusoe, Robinson - 527; 528
Crutcher, Anne - 454
Cruz, Donald - 945
Cuadra, Joaquin - 558
Cuba
Abraham Lowenthal/apologist - 195
Africa - 146; 536; 803
Angola - 6; 162; 226; 240; 417; 543; 842; 879; 919
Block Committees (CDR's) - 383
Communist Party/Philip Agee - 915
Costa Rica - 322
Cuban crew photos/Soviet ship/Nicaragua - 949
Defectors/Jesu Raul Perez Mendez - 654
DGI (Cuban Intelligence) - 314; 410; 702; 836
Drug trafficking - 416; 470; 654
East Germany - 422
El Salvador - 197; 322; 529; 554; 590; 655; 673; 680
Embargo - 675
Ethiopia - 846
Export subversion - 649
George McGovern - 839
Grenada - 240; 925; 943; 948; 951; 965; 970; 996; 1014; 1075; 1084
Honduras - 322
International propaganda war/Central America - 159; 169
Jam radio broadcasts - 805
John Kennedy - 1009; 1055
Joint Resolution/'62 - 536; 544
Kissinger State Department policy/'72-'75 - 649
Marxists/Leninists/support - 702
Mention - 240; 269
Mexico - 558
Monroe Doctrine - 514; 536
Mozambique - 415; 417
National Council of Churches suppport - 357
National Public Radio/McMurray visit - 1032
Nicaragua - 239; 332; 383; 403; 422; 511; 543; 554; 558; 605; 638; 642; 654; 767; 769; 949
Nickel sales/Soviet Union - 1010
Non-aligned nations conference - 258
OAS lifting sanctions '75 - 649
Orlando Letelier - 313; 822
Overflights/U.S. airspace - 779

Cuba (Cont'd)
Peter Osnos - 313
Philip Agee - 317
Presbyterian Reformed Church of Cuba - 357
Presidential Commission on Radio Broadcasting to Cuba - 146
Prisoners - 146
Puerto Rican terrorists/FALN - 50
Radio Marti - 1; 2; 146; 510; 536
Soviet missiles/John Kennedy - 777; 779; 951
Soviet planes - 422
Soviet Union - 162; 195; 309; 313; 518; 543; 769; 893; 934; 935; 951
Spies expelled/U.S. - 386
Suriname/suspend relations - 943
Symms amendment/Monroe Doctrine - 356
Terrorism - 146; 322
Tom Dodd - 541; 542
U.S. exports ban lifted/foreign subsidiaries '75 - 649
U.S. Interests Section/Wayne Smith - 195
U.S. invade - 730
U.S. technology - 370
Unemployment - 694
Victor C. Johnson/make peace with Castro - 195; 322; 352
Cuba Resource Center - 110; 357
Cuban-American Committee for the Normalization of Relations With Cuba - 675; 695
Cuban-American National Foundation - *see* Foundations
Cuban Institute of Friendship With the Peoples - 654
Cultural exchanges - *see* International exchanges
Cultural Information Service - 932
Culver, John - 806
Cunningham, Daryl - 28
Cuomo, Mario - 2; 238; 616; 821; 887; 906; 991
Curran, Edward - 259; 807
CURRENT - 451
Currie, Lauchlin - 702
Currieo, James - 742
Curry, Bill - 666
Curtin, Dan - 1033
Curtin, Michael - 312
Curtis, Charlotte - 312; 315
Curtis, Elden - 1074
Customs, U.S.
Pornography - 306
Strategic trade/computers to Soviet Union - 1095
Red trade/liberalization - 1034; 1036
Cutler, Lynn - 666
Cyclamates - 873
Cyrus the Great (Persia) - 229
Czechoslovakia - 162; 292; 697; 698; 743; 779; 974; 1034; 1046

D

D.C. - *see* District of Columbia
Dach, Leslie - 411
Dadu, Usef - 83; 1064
DAEDALUS - 1016
DAILY OKLAHOMAN - 1069
DAILY STANDARD (London) - 789
DAILY WORKER - 362; 788; 790; 953; 958
DAILY WORLD - 312; 313; 317; 318; 352; 436; 700; 761; 771; 1002
Dairy - *see* Farmers
Daley, Richard - 8; 354
Daley, Richard Jr. - 260; 353; 354; 390
"Dallas" - 183
Dallas Cowboys - 138
Dallas **MORNING NEWS** - 70; 191; 349; 377; 391
Dallas, Texas - 106; 390; 639
Dallas **TIMES-HERALD** - 121
Dalley, George - 240
Dalton, Robert E. - 666
Dam, Kenneth - 634; 680; 965; 1091
D'Amato, Alfonse, Sen. - 177; 194; 237; 242; 244; 574; 748; 873; 885; 939; 950; 952; 1024
D'Amore, Tom - 966
D'Amours, Norman E., Rep. - 154; 174; 176; 177; 350; 598; 863; 1090
Dana, Howard - 5; 67; 68
Danforth, John, Sen. - 50; 396; 536; 972
Daniel, Dan, Rep. - 614
Daniel, Horatio - *see* Lofredo, Geno
Daniels, LeGree - 983
Danmore, Leo - 134
Dannemeyer, William, Rep. - 72; 176; 513; 691
Daoud, Mohammed - 948
Darden, Buddy - 870; 942; 992
Darden, Claiborne - 912
Darden, George - 912
Darman, Richard - 93; 134; 228; 237; 238; 456; 950; 1029; 1070
Dart, Justin - 71; 234
Dartmouth University - 261
Darwin, John - 518
Daschle, Tom, Rep. - 550; 864
Data Resources, Inc. (DRI) - 663; 1036
Daub, Hal, Rep. - 918
D'Aubuisson, Roberto - 228; 318; 544; 1091; 1092
Daugherty, Harry - 439
Davia, Howard - 9
Davidson, Jim - 450
Davis, Angela - 914
Davis-Bacon Act - 4; 27; 86; 185; 338; 373; 651; 670; 798; 854
Davis, Deborah - 946
Davis, Elmer - 791; 792
Davis, Emily - 685
Davis, John W. - 657
Davis, Judy - 848
Davis, Mendel - 898
Davis, Stephen M. - 1052
Davitt, Phil - 1042
Dawkins, Pete - 708; 718
"Day After, The" - *see* Films
Day-care centers - 272
Dayton, Mark - 450; 494
DDT - 873
DeBolt, Joseph W. - 94
DeBorchgrave, Arnaud - 19; 207; 208; 314; 316; 836
DeCair, Thomas P. - 216
DeConcini, Dennis, Sen. - 68; 470; 474; 615; 694; 843
DeGaulle, Charles - 876
DeLorean, John Z. - 1105
DeSade, Marquis - 519
DeTocqueville, Alexis - 286; 643
DeToledano, Ralph - 424; 936; 937
DeVries, Rimmer - 978
DeYoung, Karen - 312; 313; 315; 317
Deardourff, John - 260
Death penalty
Rosenberg case hearings - 143
Roy Cohn - 143
Time magazine - 144
Tom Brokaw - 264
Deaver, Michael - 65; 93; 123; 282; 422; 490; 601; 739; 821; 886; 943; 1051; 1052; 1070
"Debategate" - *see* Carter, Jimmy/briefing book
Debt
Africa/foreign debt - 269
Fed debt ceiling/Senate vote - 952; 967
Foreign debt - 307; 310
"International Debt: Crisis and Challenge" - 640; 643
National debt - 507; 534; 645; 671; 1012; 1030 (cost)
Public debt - 775
Third World debt - 643; 644
Dechant, Virgil - 306
Declaration of Independence - 387
Decontrol - *see* Deregulation
Decter, Midge - 624
Def Leppard (rock group) - 888
Defectors
Alejandro Montenegro/El Salvador - 654
Arkady Shevchenko - 563
E. Germany - 131
Jesus Raul Perez Mendez/Cuba - 656
Levchenko/Japan - 562; 563; 564
Miguel Bolanos Hunter/Nicaragua - 558
Poland - 22
Soviet Union - 46; 562; 563; 564
Soviet/WWII - 703
U.S. to Soviet Union - 563
Vladimir Kuzichkin - 563
Defense - *see also* Military; Ronald Reagan; High Frontier; Soviet Union
Appropriations bill/Senate vote - 1007
ASC National Security Index/Congress - 741
Authorization bill (1984) - 795; 804
Bishops letter/nuclear freeze - 522; 524
Black "Peoples Platform" - 555
Budget - 135; 173; 207; 371; 372; 1102
Center for Defense Information - 160; 318
Conservatives consumed with defense / Hatch - 1037
Cuts - 1; 155; 178; 337; 371
Defense Authorization Bill/1984 - 261; 760; 795; 804; 859
Dellums amendment - 760
Demos budget/cut - 277
Dollar/26% - 367
European Delegation on International Defense Conference - 754
Japan/U.S. - 679; 681
Jesse Jackson/cut - 976
John Glenn - 279
Joseph Addabbo/defense cuts - 155
Media - 775
Orrin Hatch - 1037
Percentage budget '83 / Johnson/Kennedy - 1102

Defense (Cont'd)
Pete Domenici - 371; 372
"Price of Defense: Reassessing American Foreign Policy" - 798
Protest policies - 471
Rapid Deployment Force - 279; 760
Ronald Dellums - 1014
Ronald Reagan - 173; 178; 209; 211; 225; 284; 297; 321; 331; 371; 372; 400; 449; 537
Spending - 47; 107; 135; 136; 173; 178; 238; 270; 302; 331; 337; 371; 372; 449; 453; 456; 775; 1036
"Star Wars" proposal/space - 400
State Dept. speakers/don't talk defense - 126
U.S. vs. Soviet Union/George Brown - 769
Defense and Foreign Affairs - 1002
Defense, Dept. of
Authorization bill - 453; 760
Defense contractors - 338
Defense Investigative Service - 703; 704; 705; 706
Grace Report/$19 billion savings - 933
Grenada - 949
Homosexuals - 414
Kampuchea - 1061
Mention - 354
Nicaragua - 392
Soviet Union missile test/Plesetsk - 176
Strategic trade/computers - 1093
Technology exports to Soviet Union - 1039
Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) - 916
Deficit - *see* Budget
Del Junco, Tirso - 983
Delahyde, Melinda - 852
DeLay, Tom - 966
Dellums, Ronald, Rep.
Anti-Reagan rally/support - 538
Cocaine - 1010
Defense appropriations - 1014
Defense authorization amendment - 453; 760
Demo presidential nomination / candidate - 194
Drug probe/Capitol Hill - 392; 634; 654
El Salvador - 887
Foundation for National Progress / *Mother Jones* - 1053
Greensboro Justice Fund - 138
Grenada - 991; 1084
House Armed Services Subcommittee on Military Installations and Facilities - 154
Institute for Policy Studies (IPS) - 280; 352; 393
Jesse Jackson - 822; 969
Jobs with Peace resolution - 453
Marijuana - 370
Martin Luther King birthday / House of Rep. vote - 689
Mention - 430; 555
Nicaragua - 392
NORML - 808
Nuclear freeze rally - 241
Oppose Reagan - 86
Pershing missiles / Dellums amendment - 591
Vietnam Veterans Memorial protest - 596
World Peace Council - 567; 1095
Delta Airlines - 895
DeLuca, Amato A. - 868
Demczuk, Bernard - 473; 482
Denning, W. Edward - 267
Democracy - 934; 935
Democracy Institute - 462
Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine - 808
DEMOCRATIC LEFT - 24
Democratic National Committee
Black Caucus - 156
FCC $1,000 limit/PACs - 1070
Finance Carter aides - 575
Hispanic Caucus - 156
Lesbian and Gay Caucus - 156; 656
Mention - 390
National industrial policy - 1181
Nationwide registration drive - 654
Progressive–Liberal Caucus - 156; 265
Recession - 181
Women's Caucus - 156
Unemployment - 1050
Democratic National Convention '84
Delegates - 265
Gay power - 616
O'Neill Committee/House Demo delegates - 718
San Francisco '84 - 390; 788
Tom Hayden/kingmaker - 134
Democratic Party
Blacks - 726; 727
Chicago mayoralty race - 395
Gays - 156; 265; 616; 654; 656
Glenn/Demo intra-party gap - 1041
Labor - 971; 972
Left-wing tilt - 265; 277
Men/women vote - 329
Neo-liberals - 1039
Newspaper guild - 972
Progressive–Liberal Caucus - 156; 265

Democratic Party (Cont'd)
South - 395
Telethon - 490
Trump-up issues/'84 campaign - 630
Democratic Socialists of America - *see* Socialists / Socialism
Democrats
Atari Democrats/"neo liberals" - 266; 268
Demo/Repub incumbents/campaign funds - 990
Education outlays - 533
Money - 622; 623
National Industrial Policy - 1101
Sabotage Reagan/Central America - 824
Demonstrations
Anti-Reagan policies - 537; 538
People's Anti-War Mobilization (PAM)/D.C. - 537
Twentieth Anniversary Mobilization/D.C. - 537; 538
West Germany/nuclear missile deployment - 869
DeNardis, Larry - 728
d'Encausse, Helene Carrere - 343
Deng Tsaio-ping - 785
Denholm, David - 208
Denmark - 166; 947
Dennis, Patricia Diaz - 49
Denniston, Lyle - 535; 949
Dense Pack - 94; 95; 480
Dent, Edward - 208
Denton, Jeremiah, Sen.
Agent Orange bill - 864
Budget - 434
Desegregate Alabama colleges / federal suit - 711
IPS - 311; 314
King holiday - 967
Korean airliner shootdown / Senate resolution - 828
L.A. Olympics / terrorists - 154
Legal Services Corp - 618; 677; 680
Mention - 139; 416; 494; 701; 982; 1052
Panama treaty hearings - 666
Peace Academy - 471
Students / religious speech - 287
Voting record - 454
"Year of the Bible" - 754
Denver **POST** - 728
Depression - 293; 364; 365
Deregulation
Airlines - 90; 687; 895; 10336
FDA - 90
Gas - 181; 185; 324; 325; 392; 396; 480; 481; 745; 972
Gasoline - 217
Industry - 1036
Mention - 1036
Oil - 181; 324; 325; 361; 396
OSHA - 90
Results - 1036
Television - 1098
Transportation - 906
Trucking - 25; 27; 90; 687; 857
Derian, Patricia - 106; 494
Derrick, Butler, Rep. - 898
Derwinski, Edward, Rep. - 479; 855
Des Moines **REGISTER** - 174; 314; 317; 654; 728; 926; 1078; 1090
Desegregation - *see* Schools
DESERET NEWS - 306
Destro, Robert - 493; 540; 559; 617; 844; 1050; 1052
Detente - 379; 418; 445; 633; 649; 679; 876; 912
DETROIT FREE PRESS - 124; 595; 971
Detroit **NEWS** - 971; 1023; 1099
Deukmejian, George - 616; 630; 634; 1050
Devine, Donald J. - 45; 140; 206; 207; 220; 224; 237; 302; 334; 336; 473; 482; 499; 509; 517; 518; 557; 802; 819; 883; 1004; 1096
Dewar, Helen - 277; 1012
Dewey, John - 519
Dewey, Thomas E. - 99; 100; 365; 703
DeYoung, Karen - 949
DGI - *see* Cuba
DiCarolis, Joseph - 118; 120
DIAL, THE - 658
"Dial-a-porn" - 741
Diamond, Eugene - 852
Diamond, Henry - 237
Diaz-Alejandro, Carlos - 675; 695
Diaz, Tom - 143; 144; 334; 401; 473; 689; 766
Dick, Nancy - 598; 666
Dicks, Norman - 991
Dickey, Christopher - 239; 490; 1091
Diele, Volkmar - 871
Diem, Ngo Dinh - 959; 1009
Dien Del - 1059
"Different Strokes" - 184
Digital Electronics Corp - 1034
Dillon, C. Douglas - 106; 302
Diller, Phyllis - 616
Dingell, John, Rep. - 26; 247; 248; 336; 429; 443; 513; 556; 604; 795; 971; 1054
Dinges, John - 312; 313; 314; 315; 316; 317
Dingman, Richard - 326; 696; 946
Dioxin - 550; 864; 865; 872–874

Diplomats - 82; 828; 838
Disability Rights Education and Defense Fund - 235
Disarmament - *see also* SALT; START; Nuclear freeze; Nuclear weapons; Films/"The Day After"; Nuclear war; Peace movement
Andropov urges two new treaties - 857
Archbishop Hunthausen - 1074
British Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament - 1001
Build-down concept - 911
European Nuclear Disarmament (END) - 1001
International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament - 698
John Kennedy/unilateral disarmament - 1009; 1016
June 12 disarmament rally / United Nations - 752
Kenneth Adelman speech - 162; 163; 166
Mention - 516
Peace movement - 871; 876
Referenda / voting - 166
Ronald Dellums - 241
Ronald Reagan - 163; 178
Soviet Union - 29–36; 162; 163; 166
SSOD II (UN Session on Disarmament) - 35; 162; 163; 166; 1095
Unilateral - 143
Discounts - 25
Discrimination
Civil Rights Commission report - 97
EEOC staff - 7
Housing - 711
Minorities - 97
Quotas - 88; 89
Sex discrimination - 182; 304; 336; 469; 476; 558; 560; 657; 718; 825; 678; 952; 1056
Women - 336
Disinformation - 29; 159; 169; 313; 314; 330; 836; 1095
DISPATCH NEWS SERVICE - 315
District of Columbia
Arts and Humanities funding - 244
D.C. Statehood Party - 596
D.C. Young Republicans Club - 274; 366
Design Center / Kennedy's - 390
Homeless/tent city - 238
March on Washington II - 697; 698; 700; 752; 760; 761; 762; 771; 784; 887; 896; 908; 973
School system - 727
Union Statin - 214
Washington lingo - 238
Dividends - *see* Taxes
Divorce - 286; 862; 894
Dixon, Alan, Sen. - 1093
Dixon, Julian, Rep. - 244; 513; 824
Doak, David - 66
Doctors - 758
Dodd, Christopher, Sen.
ADA voting record - 46
Angola - 543
Central America - 389; 391; 403; 409; 416; 509; 541–544; 653; 660
El Salvador - 280; 389; 403; 409; 536; 543; 544; 589
Institute for Policy Studies (IPS) - 280
Kenneth Adelman - 198
Latin America - 541–544
Mention - 422; 643; 701; 846
Nicaragua - 322; 352; 391; 409; 416; 541; 543; 653; 655; 660; 730
Peace Academy - 471
Record - 541–544
Title IX / sex discrimination / school tax exemption - 678
Vietnam aid - 542
VOA - 412
Dodd, Thomas J. - 541; 542; 543
Doder, Dusko - 574
Dodge, Herbert W. - 474; 666
Doe v. *Bolton* - 519
Doggett, Lloyd - 598; 740; 998
Doherty, William - 157
Dolan, Robert - 1013
Dolan, Terry - 208; 262; 450; 466
Dole, Elizabeth - 52; 134; 214; 329; 355; 360; 429; 443
Dole, Robert, Sen.
Black vote - 555
Civil Rights Commission - 864; 929; 1051; 1052
CPAC - 207
Filibuster / Kasten amendment - 264
George Bush - 302
"Hatchetman to Statesman" - 342
Howard Baker - 302
Hunger - 722
Indexing - 156; 213; 302
Interest/dividends/tax - 177; 281; 282; 342; 396; 492
Jesse Helms - 23
Kasten amendment / debt ceiling - 952
Mention - 28; 45; 52; 229
N.Y. Times Magazine / "New Bob Dole" - 38
Oust James Watt - 885

Dole, Robert (Cont'd)
PACs - 262
Polls - 194
Proposition 13 - 994
Ray Donovan - 121
Red trade - 70
Ripon Society - 536; 555; 994
Schools / tax exemption - 6
Sex discrimination / schools - 718
Social Security - 308; 1019; 1024
Speeches/articles income - 470
Tax cut - 577
Tax employer paid health insurance bill - 795
Tax hike - 86; 156; 213; 242; 270; 833; 950; 952; 993; 994
Tuition tax credits - 574; 597; 993
Voting Rights Act - 494; 496
World Hunger Year - 24
Dollar - 73; 77; 239; 478
Dollar Rent-a-Car - 1013
Dombrowski, James A. - 956; 957; 958
Domenici, Pete, Sen.
Budget - 45; 371; 434; 449; 456; 471
Defense budget cuts - 135; 156; 331
Demo target '84 election - 598; 758
Gutting GOP issues for '84 - 371; 372
'84 election - 598
Mention - 349; 367; 1011
Race McClure for Baker seat? - 106
Tax cut - 369; 577
Tax indexing - 213
Taxes - 371; 372; 373; 993
Withholding / interest / dividends - 177; 281; 282
Domestic Content Bill - 42; 66; 200; 971; 972
Domestic Intelligence Advisory Board - 705
Domestic spending - 720; 1029; 1040
Dominican Republic - 374; 542; 730; 925
Dominick, Joseph R. - 1023
Donahue, Phil - 367; 453
Donahue, Thomas R. - 49
Donaldson, Sam - 147; 262; 264; 787
Donatelli, Frank - 68; 206
Donley, Michael - 9
Donnelly, Elaine - 72; 336; 440; 484
Donner, Frank - 706
Donovan, David - 114
Donovan, Keith - 119
Donovan, Raymond - 45; 49; 70; 93; 113–124; 207; 237; 240; 241; 377; 495; 639; 798; 814; 816; 854; 855
Dorgan, Byron, Rep. - 696
Dornan, Robert, Rep. - 1; 6; 9; 350; 596; 631; 882; 1013
Dos Passos, John - 685
Dotson, Donald - 49
Douglas, William O. - 387; 995
Douglis, Carole A. - 1052
Dow Chemical Co. - 874
Dowdy, Wayne, Rep. - 598
Downen, Cliff - 898
Downey, Thomas, Rep. - 22; 24; 90; 92; 556; 889
Down's syndrome - 1022
Dozer, Donald - 474
Dozier, James L. - 6
Draft - 260; 261; 304; 345; 491; 574; 725; 993
Dratch, Howard - 317
Dreier, David, Rep. - 640
Drew, Elizabeth - 262; 439; 896; 961
Drinan, Robert - 373; 374
Drozak, Frank - 862
Drozdiak, William - 962
DRU (Unified Revolutionary Directorate) - 416
Drucker, Peter - 201
Drug Enforcement Administration - 830; 915
Drugs/Drug addicts
"Addiction & Society" - 831
AIDS disease/drug addicts - 46
Capitol Hill - 258; 370; 392; 549; 654; 1010
Cuba/drug trafficking - 416; 470; 654; 836
Diet/pep pills - 289
Drug abuse - 234; 252; 288–292
Drug prevention - 292
Eric Briendel/Moynihan staff/arrest - 450
Food stamps/trafficking - 341
"High in America" - 830
House of Representatives/drug inquiry - 634
Illicit market/increase - 830
International Conference on Drug Abuse - 831
Libertarian Party - 782
Look-alike drugs - 288, 289
Marijuana/paraquat spraying - 806; 808
Marion Barry - 257
Media/drug abuse - 291
Media/Cuba narcotics trade - 836
Medicaid - 234
Mention - 209
Military - 830; 848
Nancy Reagan/drug, alcohol abuse crusade - 727; 830; 848
National Anti-Drug Coalition - 381

National Clearinghouse for Drug Abuse Information (NCDAI) - 292
National Conference on Drug Abuse/Atlanta - 830
National Federation of Parents for Drug-Free Youth - 291; 806; 808; 831; 848
National Institute on Drug Abuse - 288; 806; 830; 831
National Parents' Resource Institute for Drug Education - 830
National Survey on Drug Abuse - 830
New drugs / availability - 90
Paraquat - 848
Paul Porter - 238
Pregnancy - 290–292
Reagan Administration drug program/progress - 830; 831; 832
Ron Dellums - 258; 280
Students - 288; 292; 830
Trafficking/John Y. Brown - 554
War on Drugs - 356
White House Special Action Office on Drug Abuse Prevention - 286
Drury, Allen - 1057
D'Souza, Dinesh - 92
Duarte, Jose Napoleon - 544; 1091; 1092
Duberstein, Kenneth - 93; 363; 434; 456; 709; 990; 1070
Dubitsky, Joseph - 194
DuBois, W. E. B. - 204; 907; 928
Dubula, Sol - 1064
Dudley, Dudley - 174; 590
Duff, Brian - 556
Duffey, Joseph - 657; 826
Duggan, Larry - 702
Dukakis, Michael, Gov. - 266; 268; 534; 637; 1107
Duling, Frank S. - 452
Dulles, John Foster - 309; 445
Dunn, Jim, Rep. - 708; 718; 898; 1042; 1078
Dunn, Pete - 998
Dunn, Winfield - 106
Dunphy, John J. - 248
DUN'S BUSINESS MONTH - 382
DuPont, Pete - 748; 982
DuPont, S. Pierre IV, Gov. - 554; 598; 674
Dupont, Robert - 831; 832
Durenberger, David, Sen. - 450; 470; 597; 654; 1011
Durham, John Stephen - 204
Durkin, John - 174; 350; 594
Dworkin, Andrea - 586
Dwyer, George - 888
Dwyer, Randy - 352
Dyck, Arthur - 853
Dymally, Mervyn, Rep. - 138; 430; 991
Dzershinsky, Felix - 750

E

Eagle Forum - 336; 1098
Eagleburger, Lawrence - 739; 926; 947
Eagleton, Tom, Sen. - 117; 194; 282; 439; 574; 677; 680; 689; 870; 939
Earl, Anthony - 46
Early, Mike - 1097
EAST EUROPEAN QUARTERLY - 10
East, John, Sen.
ADA voting rating - 46; 1090
Cut federal spending - 3
Gasoline tax hike - 1; 3; 4; 23
Interest/dividends/withholding - 177; 281
Judicial reform - 60
National Civil Rights Day - 943
Pacific treaties - 699
Panama Canal hearings - 474; 666
Ray Donovan - 117
School prayer - 221
Sun Myung Moon/Jim Leach - 48
Voting record - 454
Easterbrook, Gregg - 2
Eastern Airlines - 895
Eberle, Bruce - 208
Eboli, Tommy - 122
Ebon, Martin - 743
Eckart, Dennis, Rep. - 927
Eckstein, Otto - 106
Eckhardt, Robert - 280; 740
Eclectic Communications, Inc. - 747
Ecology - 873
Economic Development Administration (EDA) - 651; 676; 678
Economic Regulatory Administration - 37
ECONOMIST, THE - 358; 959
Economy/Economics
"An Economic Strategy for the 1980s" - 266
CBO economic forecasts - 895
Centralized planning/Japan - 266–268
Economic Equity Act - 336

Economic indicators/figures - 490; 554; 574
Economic performance/high-tax vs. low-tax countries - 1087
Economic planning - 891
Economic predictions '82/'83 - 978
Economic Recovery Tax Act (ERTA) - 149; 284
Foundation for Economic Education - 502
H.C. Wainwright Economics - 772
Japan/economy - 891
Jimmy Carter - 723
"Law, Selected Essays on Political Economy, Economic Sophisms, and Economic Harmonies" - 528
Liberal economcs policy/Robert Reich - 463; 464
Massachusetts - 268
Media reporting/Reagan policies - 244
"Next American Frontier" - 463; 464
Potential output/real growth - 419
Production increase - 450
Reagan opponents/downplay recovery - 181
Recovery - 470
Ronald Reagan - 225; 238; 282; 284
Sales rise - 430
Supply-side - 1087
Tough public policies needed/Weidenbaum - 222
"Voodoo economics"/Bush - 512
Walter Heller/economy improve - 194
"We've forgotten how we got as good as we are" / Mike Mescon - 267
Williamsburg economic summit - 489
Edgar, Bob, Rep. - 824
Edison Electric Institute - 494
Edison, Thomas Alva - 129
Edmiston, John J. - 957
Edmunds, Jeanne - 352
Education - *see also* Schools; Teachers
Advisory Panel on Financing Elementary and Secondary Education - 46
American Education Coalition - 1089; 1100
American Legislative Exchange Council (ALEC) - 714
Annette Kirk interview/status of education - 622; 623
Basics - 1077; 1082
Bell/undermine Reagan program - 553; 565
Bible/education children - 980
Bilingual - 182; 305; 462; 630; 923
Blacks - 545
Block grants - 182; 186; 259; 646
Budget/'83 - 304
Chief Administrators of Catholic Education - 930
Coleman report - 545
Commission on Academic Fitness - 1082
Community Congressional Education Project - 618
Conference/East Lansing, Mich. - 584
Costs - 584; 751
Council for Educational Development and Research - 331
Council on American Public Education - 578
Curriculum - 413; 438; 439
Decline - 810; 811
Democrats illiterate/education outlays - 533
Educators for Social Responsibility (ESR) - 367; 438
Education Week - 331
"Educational Programs That Work" - 438
"Facing History and Ourselves" - 438
Fad "educations" - 584
Federal aid - 622; 798; 810
Federal spending - 758
Funding/1950–1980/chart - 751
Funding increase/decline in educational results - 1052
Handicapped aid/House vote - 819
Hollings amendment/elementary, secondary and college education/Senate vote - 467
Kennedy/education summit conference - 510
"Lau Remedies" - 182
LEARN, Inc. - 208
Local control - 751
Mediocrity - 460
"Nation at Risk, A" - 1089
National Association of State Boards of Education - 305; 331
National Center for Education Statistics - 1077
National Commission on Excellence in Education - 186; 436; 459; 460; 545; 564; 565; 622; 623; 714; 751
National Council on Educational Research (NCER) - 259; 260; 551
National Forum on Excellence in Education - 1030; 1052; 1077; 1082; 1089; 1100
National Institute of Education Follies - 731; 807
National Institute of Education/NIE - 259; 260; 332; 459; 550; 551; 639; 641
National Year of Partnership in Education - 1077; 1082
Poll/education not federal function - 321
Red China - 843
Reform - 182; 186; 584; 622; 623; 804; 1082

Ronald Reagan - 182; 186; 211; 331; 332
Russell Kirk / "Decadence and Renewal in the Higher Learning" - 566
Savings Accounts - 211
Saxon math texts - 593; 600; 609
Secularists - 386; 518; 519
Sex - 568; 712; 980
Sex discrimination - 657; 731
Spending - 198; 460; 533; 540; 565; 568; 646
"Statement on the Fiscal Year 1984 Education Budget" - 617
"Teaching Decision-Making in the Nuclear Age" - 438
Ted Kennedy - 980
Title I/Elementary and Secondary Education Act - 186
Title IX/Educational Amendments of 1972 - 540
Title IX/Sex discrimination - 182; 558; 560
"Today's Education" - 413
Trends/1940–1980/chart - 751
U.S. Civil Rights Commission report - 540
Vouchers - 46; 186; 258; 617; 1077
Walter Mondale/spending - 198; 429
EDUCATION DAILY - 952
Education, Department of
Abolish - 46; 186; 258; 259; 321; 438; 439; 622
Aid to needy college students - 130
Appropriations
Senate vote 902
House vote 903; 923
Bilingual education - 182; 816
Block grants - 182; 186; 259
Budget - 107; 174; 186; 259; 260
Chronicle of Higher Education - 352
Conservatives in DOE - 214; 259; 260
Disarmament curriculum 438; 439
Education spending - 533; 540
"Facing History and Ourselves"program - 438
Foundation - 151; 321
Fund for the Improvement of Post Secondary Education (FIPSE) - 657; 658
Grant/PBS TV fall series "Vietnam" - 657
Heritage Foundation/Agenda '83 - 151
Jimmy Carter - 376
Mention - 740; 781
National Institute of Education - 186; 214; 259
Personnel - 234; 534
Ronald Reagan - 211; 258; 259; 331; 332; 990
Sex discrimination/school - 182
Student aid/draft registration - 725
Technology initiative - 186
Terrel Bell - 553; 565
U.S. Office for Civil Rights - 305
Walter Mondale - 200
EDUCATION TIMES - 804
EDUCATION WEEK - 331; 439
Educators for Social Responsibility - 1002
Edwards, Don, Rep. - 280; 430; 453; 749; 824; 843; 926; 991; 992; 1095
Edwards, Edwin - 22; 870; 992; 1097
Edwards, Lee - 721; 936
Edwards, Mickey, Rep.
ACU Tax Task Force - 506
Civil Service reform - 557
Clinch River - 851
CPAC - 206; 208
Defense budget - 135; 173; 178
Interior Dep't. appropriations vote - 631
Martin Luther King holiday - 676; 861
Mention - 1027
Withhold interest/dividends - 176
EEOC - *see* Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
Efthimiou, Miltiades - 306
Ege, Konrad - 317
Egger, Roscoe - 773; 1053
Egypt - 380; 510; 947
Ehrlich, Thomas - 5
Eighth Amendment - 1039
Eikenberry, Ken - 784
Eilert, Rick - 1083; 1087
Eisenberg, Howard - 689
Eisenhower, Dwight D. - 99; 100; 395; 637
Eisenhower, Earl - 452
Eisenstat, Stuart - 475
Eismeier, Theodore - 961
El Salvador
AID/elections - 529
AIFLD (labor) reps murdered - 157
Bill McCollum visit/report - 755
Christopher Dodd - 280; 389; 403; 543; 544
Churchwomen murder - 314; 315
CISPES (Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador) - 317; 393; 752; 760; 994; 996
Congress/cripple Reagan policy - 934; 935
Cuba - 197; 322; 490; 529; 554; 590; 654; 655; 673; 680
Ed Zorinsky - 146
"El Salvador and the Crisis in Central America"

(Council for Inter-American Security study) - 590
"El Salvador: The People Will Win" - 848
Farid and Shafik Handal - 994
FMLN/FDR - 994; 996
Food aid - 24
Grenada - 1075
Guerrillas/"win in Washington" - 345
House bill/sponsors/cut off aid - 158
Human rights - 169; 264; 675; 676; 755
International propaganda war/Central America - 159; 169
IPS/terrorists "landless peasants" - 312
Jeane Kirkpatrick - 154; 197; 205
Jimmy Carter - 660; 679; 681; 767; 769
John Glenn - 279; 537
Liberals - 197; 210
March on Washington II - 761; 887
Media reporting - 312; 314; 315; 316; 317
Mention - 226; 228; 422; 642; 719; 753
Mexico - 765; 769
Nancy Kassebaum/U.S. aid - 529
Napalm - 159
Negotiate with guerrillas/158; 195
Newspaper guild - 972
Nicaragua - 197; 239; 322; 351; 352; 385; 391; 392; 416; 452; 490; 509; 529; 558; 605; 655; 673; 935
Paul Tsongas - 536
"People's Platform" - 976
PLO - 546
Poll/who U.S. supporting? - 934
Reagan address/Joint Session Congress - 389; 403
Reagan policy/AFL–CIO attack - 157
Robert Byrd/Demos sabotage Reagan effort - 824
Roberto D'Aubuisson - 1091; 1092
"Roses in December" film - 451
"Situation in El Salvador"/Senate Foreign Relations Committee hearings - 1091
Soviet Union - 197
State Dept. White Paper - 316; 317; 675
Stephen Solarz - 195
Teachers arrested - 169
Thomas Enders/negotiate - 154; 195
Tom Brokaw - 264
UN Grenada vote - 947
U.S. aid - 106; 157; 158; 195; 351; 352; 372; 389; 391; 403; 518; 760; 765; 769; 934; 1011
U.S. delegation/visit - 106
Vietnam arms - 654
Vietnam comparison - 518
"Whatever Happened in El Salvador?"/NBC - 318; 1091
Zablocki–Boland amendment - 557; 558
EL SALVADOR ALERT - 994; 996
Elderly - *see* Senior Citizens
Eldridge, Joseph - 393
Elections
Bilingual ballots - 992
By quota - 494; 496
Committee for Free and Open Elections - 450
Cost - 978
Financing - 751
November elections - 991; 992
Plissner analyze '82 election results - 621; 624
State houses/November election - 992
Elizabeth III, Queen - 381; 139
Elks - 726
Ellice Islands - 699
Elliott, Lawrence - 129
Ellis, Ralph - 748
Ellis, Tom - 708
Ellison, L. Richard - 657
Ellsberg, Daniel - 280; 963
Ellsworth, Bob - 1097
Embargoes - 151
Embassies
Expel KGB agents/Soviet consulates - 669
Nicaragua/U.S. - 410
Soviet Union/U.S. - 35; 521
U.S./Beirut - 410
U.S./Soviet Union - 455
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) - 70; 956
Emminger, Omar - 456
Emmons case - 930
Employment - *see* Jobs
END JOURNAL - 1001
Enders, Thomas O. - 167; 195; 391; 536; 655
Energy crisis - 931
Energy, Department of
Abolish - 207
Budget - 207; 321
Clinch River - 850; 851
Employes - 207
"National Energy Policy Plan for 1983" - 931
Synfuels plant bailout/North Dakota - 350
ENERGY EDUCATION BULLETIN - 565
Energy tax - 993
Engel v. *Vitale* - 1003
Engineers - 144; 145

English, Deidre - 624; 1053
English Language Advocates - 630
Engraving and Printing, Bureau of - 678
Enterprise (seabed mining) - 142
Enterprise zones - 27; 170; 238; 492; 727; 977
Entitlements - 133; 134; 136; 178; 180; 199; 229; 270; 277; 297; 337; 719; 720; 857; 1039; 1102 (chart)
Environmental/Environmentalists
Demos make issue - 268
Drug war/Eco-freaks and dopers - 806; 808
Environmental Action - 411; 412
Environmental Protection Agency - 26; 28; 193; 200; 237; 283; 319; 337; 411; 412; 580; 581; 604; 615; 872
James Watt - 892
National Environmental Policy Act - 806
Watt/long-term environmental policy - 887
Environmental Defense Fund - 872; 873
Environmental Task Force - 216
EPICA (Ecumenical Program for Inter-American Communication and Action)
National Council of Churches - 110
Puerto Rico/anti-colonialism - 110
Epstein, Edward Jay - 743
Epton, Bernard - 195; 260; 278; 353; 354
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC) - 7; 174
Equal Justice Foundation - *see* Foundations
Equal Pay Act - 507
Equal Rights Amendment (ERA)
Abortion - 992; 993
"Equal Rights Amendment: Myths and Realities" - 1004; 1056
"Evaluation of the ERA"/radio documentary - 69
House co-sponsors - 128
House vote - 992; 993; 1005
John Glenn - 279
Margaret Heckler - 72
Mention - 329; 336
National Women's Political Caucus - 711
Orrin Hatch/"The Equal Rights Amendment: Myths and Realities" - 1004
Phyllis Schlafly - 992
Radical effects of ERA - 825; 826
Senate Judiciary Subcommittee hearings/Hatch - 491; 492
States' ratification/Democratic presidential candidates - 625
Stop ERA - 1098
U.S. Commission on Civil Rights - 304
Equal time - *see* Fairness Doctrine
Erhard, Chancellor - 230
Eric Weinert Publishing House - 279; 1052
Ericson, Donald 1073
ERISA - *see* Pensions
Erlenborn, John, Rep. - 615; 616; 855; 939
Ervin, Sam III - 1062
Eskind, Jane - 598
Espy, Richard - 913
ESQUIRE - 266; 267; 268
Establishment, The - *see* Government, general
Ethics and Public Policy Center - 82
Ethiopia - 788; 789; 812; 846; 1072
Eulenspiegel Society - 569
Europe
Civil defense - 359
Heroin addicts - 832
Missiles deployment - 754; 829; 848; 888; 932
Nuclear missiles deployment - 962; 963
Trade sanctions/Soviet gas pipeline - 151
U.S. missiles - 153; 162; 871; 876
Euthanasia - 852; 853
Evangelicals - 285; 286; 339; 582; 757; 773; 976
Evans, Cooper, Rep. - 680; 910; 927
Evans, Dale - 83
Evans, Dan, Sen. - 822; 942; 991; 1040
Evans, Jim - 784
Evans, M. Stanton - 19; 133; 178; 208; 224; 225; 227; 229; 452; 454; 541; 781; 857; 951; 975; 1012
Evans/Novak - 52; 66
Evans, Rex - 109
Evans, Rowland - 9
Evers, Charles - 870
Evidence - *see* Exclusionary rule
Evolution - 201
Ewing, Hick - 918
EXCELSIOR - 649
Exclusionary rule - *see* Crime
EXECUTIVE INTELLIGENCE REVIEW - 356; 381
Executive Order 9835 - 703
Executive Order 10450 - 414; 703
Executive Order 12333 - 103
Exeter Orange Company - 232
Exon, J. J., Sen. - 625; 870; 908; 1062
Export Administration Act - 857; 1036
Exports/Imports
Auto imports - 971
Bonker bill/high tech exports - 1093
Domestic Content Bill - 66; 971; 972

Exports/Imports (Cont'd)
Export Administration Act - 257; 264; 331; 939; 973; 1005 (Roth Amendment vote); 1014; 1038; 1043; 1093
Foreign aid/increase U.S. exports - 310
Jobs/exports create - 398
Poland exports/imports/USSR and satellites - 379; 380
President's Export Council - 257
Red China exports displace U.S. jobs - 847; 856
Slave labor - 46; 63; 211; 466; 832; 838; 1007; 1034
Technology exports/Soviet Union - 1038; 1039; 1043; 1044
U.S. dollar/unemployment/22% fall in exports - 73
U.S. export ban lifted/foreign subsidiaries '75 - 649
U.S./Latin America - 644
Extortion (labor) - 930
Exxon Corp. - 466
"Eyewitness News" - 689

F

FACTS ON FILE - 649
Fagoth, Stedman - 640
Fahrenkopf, Frank J. - 278; 431; 462; 463
Fahy, Charles - 657
Fair Labor Standards Act - 507
Fairbanks, Whitney Corp. - 794
Fairfax, Jean - 781
Fairness Committee Against Tax-Funded Politics - 37; 946
Fairness Doctrine - *see* Broadcasting
Fairness issue - 729
Faith Center Christian Church - *see* Churches
Fala - 99
Falcke, Heino - 962
Falk, Lee - 790
Falk, Richard - 494
Falkland Islands - 295; 896; 999
Fallows, James - 312; 1039
FALN - 50
Falwell, Jerry - 22; 242; 583; 584; 645; 667; 819; 889; 890; 979; 980; 1073
Family - *see also* AFDC
Black family - 894
"Family Issues Voting Index" - 582
Family Security Foundation - 206
"Family Ties" - 878; 880
Federal-funded family planning services - 72
Great Society/breakup family/poor - 710
"In Defense of the Family: Raising Children in America Today" - 712
Institute for the Study of Media and the Family - 586
Mondale/stronger families - 198
"National Institute of Education: Cavalcade of Programs to Undermine the Family" - 550
Ronald Reagan - 286; 287
"Taxing the Family" - 798
Fanning, David - 138
FAP (Family Assistance Plan) - 72
"Far Left" - 365
"Far Right" - 365
Farenkopf, Frank J. - 138; 140
Farenthold, Frances - 494
Farley, Guy O., Jr. - 1078
Farmer, Francesca - 555
Farmers Home Administration - 321; 678; 1107
Farms/Farmers
Dairy subsidy - 1030
Farm Marketing Orders - 410
Farmer Jones' begonias - 481
Federal farm programs - 890; 1100
Subsidies - 890; 1012; 1030; 1100
Farnham, George - 808
Farouk al-Share - 808
Farrell, Charles - 352
Farrell, James T. - 688
Farrell, Mike - 106; 393
Fascell, Dante, Rep. - 413; 557; 1033; 1034
Fascism - 792
Faugno, Armand - 122
Faulk, John Henry - 52; 69; 70; 175
Fauntroy, Walter - 194; 258; 280; 430; 537; 555; 643; 700; 760; 761; 771; 991
Fawell, Harris - 855
Fazal, Anwar - 602
Fazio, Vic, Rep. - 26; 649
FDN (Nicaraguan Democratic Front) - 301; 322; 351; 374; 383; 391; 430; 642; 643
FDR (Revolutionary Democratic Front) - 596; 994; 996
Feder, Don - 715
Federal - *see also* Government
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)
Abolish FBI/Libertarian Party - 782
Black Libertarian Army/Chesmard - 914; 915
Bombings/N.Y. City - 50

Federal Bureau of Investigation (Cont'd)
Food contractors - 1103; 1104
Domestic intelligence - 703; 704
EPA investigation - 193
"FBI and Martin Luther King, The" - 908; 1012
FOIA requests/FBI files - 914; 918
Freedomways - 823
Helen Taylor nomination - 451; 452
Homosexuals/security clearances - 413; 414
Hunter Pitts O'Dell - 976
John DeLorean/cocaine - 1105
KGB/peace movement/nuke freeze - 1095
Lee Harvey Oswald - 1055
Levi guidelines - 103; 701; 706; 972
Loyalty checks - 703
Martin Luther King, Jr. - 676; 823; 879; 890; 892; 907; 908; 909; 928; 953–960
Michael Straight - 139; 179
New guidelines - 706; 972
Operation SOLO - 953
Peace movement/Soviet Union - 278
Ray Donovan probe - 115; 116; 119; 120; 121; 122
Rosenbergs, Julius & Ethel - 995
Socialist Workers Party - 498
Soviet "active measures" - 29–36; 166; 430; 590
Soviet espionage activities - 562; 563; 564
Soviet Union/nuclear freeze - 567
State Department paper/El Salvador - 317
U.S. Peace Council - 761
Walter Mungovan/labor union extortion - 930
Federal Communications Commission (FCC) - 433; 741; 742; 827; 829; 1032; 1054; 1081; 1092; 1098; 1099
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. - 640; 696
Federal Election Commission - 363; 430; 539; 711; 978; 1070; 1092
Federal Emergency Management Agency - 358
Federal Employee Security Program - 703; 705; 706
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission - 185; 217; 325
Federal grants - *see* Grants
Federal Open Market Committee - 606
Federal Reserve Board - 53; 56; 283; 390; 606; 640; 644
Federal Reserve System - 310; 456; 606; 663; 696; 920
Federal Tort Claims Act - 704; 706
Federal Trade Commission (FTC) - 56; 378; 506; 971; 1092
Federalist No. 10 - 445
Federation of American Hospitals - 382
Federation of American Scientists - 1095
Federation of Coffee Growers of Colombia - 1013
Fedorchuk, Vitaly - 2
Feiffer, Jules - 280
Feighan, Ed, Rep. - 106; 393
Fein, Bruce - 89
Feinstein, Dianne - 223; 842; 970; 991
Feldstein, Martin - 55; 107; 155; 156; 213; 220; 271; 284; 293; 361; 430; 978; 1029; 1031
Fellow-travelers - 702
Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches - 569
Felsenthal, Carol - 272
Felshin, Joseph - 907
Felstein, Martin - 938
Fenhagen, Barbara - 69
Fenton Communications - 393; 394
Fenwick, Millicent - 86
FERC v. *Mississipi* - 151; 657
Fernandez Higueres, Lino - 720
Fernandez Ona, Luis - 313
Fernandez Retamar, Robert - 675
Ferrara, Peter - 219; 798
Ferraro, Geraldine, Rep. - 842
Ferre, Maurice - 816
Ferry, W. H. - 494
Fetology - 401; 402
Feulner, Ed - 454; 919
Feynman, Richard P. - 593
Fiallos, Francisco - 2
Fiallos, Mariano - 393
Ficken, Erick, - 748
Fiedler, Bobbie, Rep. - 206; 329; 336
Fielding, Fred - 695; 718
Fields, Jack, Rep. - 556; 691
Fields, W. C. - 888
Fifth Amendment - 1039
Films
"Acid From Heaven" - 216
"Acid Rain: Requiem or Recovery" - 216
"America—From Hitler to MX" - 754
American Catholic Committee film/critical Nicaragua - 1076
American Film Institute - 826
Anti-Communist/pro-Communist films - 1057
"Apocalypse Now" - 657
"Breaking Away" - 831
Canadian films - 216; 238; 539; 549
"Castro Connection, The" - 318
CBS/Soviet ship unloading/Nicaragua - 744

Films (Cont'd)
"China Syndrome, The" - 848
"Conversation with Golda Meier, A" - 216
"Countdown for America" - 889
"Crisis in Zimbabwe" - 541
"Crisis to Crisis" - 451
"Day After, The" - 829; 848; 849; 888; 889; 932; 989; 998; 1002; 1010; 1013; 1016; 1047; 1098
"Deal of the Century" - 848
"Death of a Princess" - 138
Drug abuse films - 290
"El Salvador: The People Will Win" - 848
"Empire Strikes Back" - 1060
"Fear on Trial" - 69; 70
"Fighting 69th, The" - 936
"Final Option" - 1057
"From the Ashes—Nicaragua Today" - 318
"88 Seconds in Greensboro" - 138
"Gandhi" - 292; 293; 848
"Gay Power, Gay Politics" - 648
"Hanna K" - 848
"How Much is Enough? Decision Making in the Nuclear Age" - 451; 452
"If You Love This Planet" - 216
Independent Filmmakers Program - 826
"KGB Connections, The" - 48
"Last Epidemic, The" - 888
"Man Who Shot the Pope, The" - 149
"Missing" - 848
"McCarthyism: The American Inquisition" - 636
National Film Board of Canada - 216
New York Film Festival - 826
"Nicaragua: A Model for Latin America?" - 234
"On Company Business" - 70; 317
"Paul Jacobs and the Nuclear Gang" - 318
PBS TV documentary/Vietnam - 510
"People Like Us" - 262
"Plight of Soviet Jewry" - 216
"Radical Operations" - 48
"Ragtime" - 936
"Return of the Jedi" - 1060
"Right Stuff, The" - 694; 926
"Roses in December" - 451
"Seeing Red" - 826
"Silkwood" - 848
"Spies Among Us, The" - 318
"Star Wars" - 1060
"Target Nicaragua" - 318; 393; 596
"Unauthorized History of the NFL, An" - 138
"Uncounted Enemy, The" - 262; 394; 433
"Under Fire" - 848
"War Games" - 848
"Whatever Happened to El Salvador?" - 318
FINANCE & DEVELOPMENT - 1087
Finch, Robert H. - 873
Fincher, Dan - 870
Finkelstein, Arthur - 350; 512; 898; 938; 966
Finland - 743
Finley, Murray - 847
Finn, Chester E. Jr. - 304
Firearms Transportation Act - 798
Firemen - 6; 89
FIRST PRINCIPLES - 917
FISCAL WATCHDOG - 747
Fischer, Abram - 279
Fischer, Louis - 293
Fish, Hamilton, Rep. - 50; 536; 680; 927
Fish, Hamilton, II - 494
Fish, Hamilton, III - 1002
Fisher, Joe - 855
Fisher, John M. - 452; 720; 889; 1002; 1013
Fisher, Max - 983
Fisher, Paul A. - 1074
Fishing - 699
Fitzgerald, F. Scott - 685
Fitzgerald, Jerome - 1042
Fitzsimmons, Frank - 114; 382
Fitzwater, Marlin - 21
Flaherty, David - 708
Flanders, Ralph - 364
Fleming, D. F. - 793
Flemming, Charles S. - 947
Flesch, Rudolf - 145; 525; 526
Fletcher, James - 1012
Florida
Carter/straw poll - 575
Federal aid/cost - 534
Florida Environmental Institute - 747
Paraquat/marijuana - 808
Teachers/merit pay - 804
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley - 706; 793
Flynn, Raymond - 886
Flynt, Larry - 824; 839; 1105
FMLN (Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front) - 994; 996
Foat, Virginia - 106
Foerster, Werner - 914
Foley, Tom, Rep. - 991; 1014; 1025

Fonda, Jane
Campaign for Economic Democracy - 243
Communism - 556
Diet book - 243
Mention - 616; 707
Peace Committee - 1010
Sex discrimination suit - 302
Vietnam - 556
Washington *Post* interview/space shuttle flight - 556
Food
Corporations/food gifts to hungry - 398; 399
El Salvador - 24
Federal food programs - 866; 890; 967 (House vote)
Food First organization - 24
Food Monitor - 24
Food Research and Action Center - 244; 398
"Natural" foods - 231
Philippines - 24
Preservatives - 231
Prices/U.S./W. Germany/Japan - 794
Senior citizens - 1079; 1080
Soviet Union - 230
Food and Drug Administration (FDA) - 90; 873
Food Research and Action Center (FRAC) - 244; 686
Food stamps
Computer matchup - 1107
Cost - 722; 869; 1080; 1102
Demo budget - 277
"Food Stamp Nursery Rhyme Coloring Book" - 1079
Food Stamp Reform Act of 1983 - 686
Fraud - 341; 430; 678; 686; 722; 1080; 1107
Identification card - 1107
Increase - 504
Mention - 504
Program - 866; 1079; 1080
Recipients/increase to 22 million - 370
Strikers - 341; 431
FOOD TECHNOLOGY - 1080
Foot, Michael - 606
Football - 137; 138
FORBES - 251; 302
Forche, Carolyn - 317
Ford, Betty - 831
Ford, Emmett - 918
Ford, Gerald - 22; 93; 114; 140; 228; 373; 403; 445; 582; 679; 870; 991; 1006
Ford, Harold, Rep. - 748; 918
Ford, Henry - 126
Ford, John - 918
Ford, Michael - 582
Ford, Robert S. - 378
Ford, Wendell H., Sen. - 23; 392; 396
Ford, William, Rep. - 220; 903
Foreign Agents Registration Act - 216; 539; 549
Foreign aid - 310; 602; 947
Foreign Broadcast Information Service (FBIS) - *see* Broadcasting
Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act - 103
Foreign policy
Americans for a Sound Foreign Policy - 466
Carter criticizes/U.S. - 660; 679; 681
Heritage Foundation/Agenda '83 - 151
Intelligence - 103
"Price of Defense, The: Reassessing American Foreign Policy" - 798
Ronald Reagan - 226; 227; 228; 331
"Soviet Perception of U.S. Foreign Policy" - 402; 405
State Department - 227
Forgotson, Ed - 983
Forman, Peter - 634
Forsberg, Daniel - 493
Forsberg, Randall - 153; 160; 241; 242; 303; 370; 494; 1001
Forster, Clifford - 890
FORTUNE magazine - 119; 120; 547; 548; 685; 688; 833; 993; 994
Foster, Smith - 786
Foundations - *see also* Heritage Foundation
American Legal Foundation - 433; 434; 741; 742; 888; 889; 1013
American Security Education Foundation - 720
Christopher Reynolds Foundation - 657
Congressional Black Congress Foundation - 555
Conservative Caucus Research Analysis and Education Foundation - 892
Cuban American National Foundation - 675; 695
Equal Justice Foundation - 68
Family Security Foundation - 206
Ford Foundation - 1099
Forum Foundation - 207
Foundation for Economic Education - 466; 502; 920
Foundation for National Progress - 314; 1053
Free Congress Research and Education Foundation - 234; 326; 714; 798; 976
Freedom Foundation - 591
Fusion Energy Foundation - 356; 367; 381
Independent Tax Foundation - 758
Foundations (Cont'd)
National Right to Work Legal Defense Foundation - 49; 227; 302; 444; 814
Pacifica - 741; 742
Reading Reform Foundation - 506
Second Amendment Foundation - 798
United States Industrial Council Education Foundation - 630
USA Foundation - 996
Western Goals - 311; 759
Fourth International (FI) - 498
Fowle, Eleanor - 788; 789; 792; 793; 794
Fowler, Don - 966
Fowler, Grayson - 1033
Fowler, Henry - 106; 302
Fowler, Mark - 742
Fowler, Walter Whitebird, Jr. - 1018
Fowler, Wyche, Rep. - 680; 1042
Fox, Richard J. - 983
FRAC - *see* Food Research and Action Center
Frady, Marshall - 636
France
Economic Planning - 891
Law of the Sea Treaty - 142
Nuclear electricity/breeder reactors - 850; 852
Spies expelled - 330
Technology to Soviet Union - 1038
UN Grenada vote - 947
Francis, Samuel - 279; 311
Francovich, Allan - 317
Frank, Barney, Rep. - 238; 350; 369; 394
Frank, Jerome - 722
Franklin, Benjamin - 519
Fraser, Arvonne - 494
Fraser, Don, Rep. - 479; 493; 494; 1042
Fraser, Doug - 1031
Frazier, Bill - 966
Frazier, Howard - 494
Frederikse, Julie - 69
Fredricks, Ed - 942; 1042; 1078
Free Congress Research and Education Foundation - *see* Foundations
Free enterprise - 222; 526
Free enterprise zones legislation - 795
Free love - 158; 160
Free Trade Union Institute - 462
Freedman, Thomas I. - 928
Freedom - 211; 526; 896; 920
Freedom Academy - 295
FREEDOM & FAITH - 386; 387
FREEDOM AT ISSUE - 210
Freedom Foundation - 591
Freedom House - 843; 846
Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) - 103; 703; 704; 706; 914–918
Freedom Singers - 771
FREEDOMWAYS - 823; 928; 955; 976; 1012; 1013
FREEMAN - 688; 920
Freeman, Derek - 160
Freeman, Dick - 918
"Freestyle" - 731
FRELIMO (Front for the Liberation of Mozambique) - 415; 417
French, Dan - 453
Frenzel, Bill, Rep. - 50; 531; 536; 719; 903; 971
Fricke, Aaron - 68
Fried, Frank, Harris, Shriver and Kampelman - 118
Friedan, Betty - 401
Friedman, Allen - 674
Friedman, Bruce A. - 433; 516
Friedman, Milton - 56; 161; 269; 324; 381; 502; 558; 678
Friedman, Rose - 341
Friendly, Fred - 829
Friends of the Earth - 160; 697; 806
Friendship Press - 357
Fringe benefits - *see* Taxes
Fritchey, Clayton - 280
Frontier Airlines - 687
Frontlash (AFL–CIO Youth Group) - 1033
"Frontline" - 138; 541
FSLN (Sandinista National Liberation Front) - 1; 169; 239; 301; 332; 351; 374; 383; 385; 393; 409; 416; 436; 509; 510; 511; 529; 543; 546; 558; 605; 638; 640; 642; 648; 655; 660; 707; 719; 720; 724; 927; 934; 935; 943; 996; 1010
Ft. Lauderdale **SUN-SENTINEL** - 926
Fuchs, Claus - 995
Fuel Use Act - 217
Fulbright, J. William - 64; 280
Fuller, Craig - 200
Fund for a Conservative Majority - 466
Fund for Human Dignity - 569
Fund for Investigative Journalism - 315
Fund for Objective News Reporting - 114
Fund for Peace - *see* Peace
Fund, John - 631
FUNDAMENTALIST JOURNAL - 583
Fundamentalists - 519; 582–584; 979; 980; 1073
Funes Hartman, Eduardo - 660
Furino, Fred - 121
FUSION - 356; 381
Fusion Energy Foundation - *see* Foundations
Futrell, Mary H. - 537; 554; 564; 862; 906; 910

G

G. P. Putnam's Sons - 1057
Gabon - 375
Gaffney, J. Barin - 966; 1027; 1076
Galbraith, John Kenneth - 280; 1033
Galbraith, Peter - 1033
Gallaway, Lowell E. - 201, 205
Galloway, Carl A. - 433; 434; 516
Gallup, George - 2; 131
Gallup Poll - *see* Polls
Galvin, Robert - 2
Gamarekjan, Barbara - 352
Gammage, Bob - 786; 966
Gammill, James - 575
Gan, V. - 317
Gandhi, Indira - 292; 309
Gandhi, Mohandas K. - 126; 292; 293
Gandy, Evelyn - 666; 753
Gantt, Harvey - 991
Garcia, Lucas - 316
Garcia, Robert, Rep. - 50; 844; 977
Garland, Ray - 998
Garland, Tom - 106
Garn, Jake, Sen.
Chrysler bailout - 294
Credit control bill - 663
Fod stamps - 678; 686
IMF bailout/Garn amendment - 1026
Mention - 207; 1038
Nuclear freeze/Senate vote - 952
Red trade - 257; 264
SALT violations - 9
Senate pay hike - 625
Strategic trade/Heinz–Garn bill - 1093
Garnier-Lancon, Monique - 754
Garoeb, Moses - 240; 514
Garrison, Roger - 920
Garrow, David - 879; 908; 909; 953; 954; 955; 956; 958; 960; 1012
Garth, David - 258
Gas - *see also* Soviet Union/gas pipeline; Nerve gas
Cost - 181; 185
Deregulation - 181; 185; 217; 392; 396; 480; 481; 745; 795; 972; 993 (Senate vote); 1026
Drilling/James Watt - 554
Liquified natural gas (LNG) - 325
Mention - 90
Natural Gas Policy Act - 181; 325
Nerve gas - 614
Offshore oil and gas leasing - 631
Oil and gas prices - 324; 325; 344; 396
Oil decontrol - 324; 325
Price hike - 217
Soviet pipeline - 151; 228; 270; 777
Soviet Union gas fields - 257
Gasch, Oliver - 246; 414; 416
Gasoline
Decontrol - 217
Price - 181; 931
Shortage/rationing - 931
Tax hike - 1; 3; 4; 21; 23; 45; 98; 217; 284
Gastiosoro, Margarita - 842
Gay - *see* Homosexuality
Gaylord, Eddie - 1069
Gayner, Jeff - 215
Gebhard, Paul - 586
Geernaert, Bruce R. - 433
Geernaert, Ruth R. - 154
Geiser, Theodore - 120; 121
Geller, Jeff - 927
Gemayel, Amin - 801; 808; 1049
Gemma, Peter - 535; 696
Gender gap - 329; 336; 621; 624; 723; 737; 753; 797
General Accounting Office (GAO)
Aid to needy college students - 130
Davis–Bacon construction costs - 854
Drugs/illicit market - 830
Federal funds/political advocacy - 235
Food stamp fraud - 1080
Gas prices/Reagan bill - 396
GPO salaries - 278; 649
Legal Services Corporation - 352; 353; 758; 822
Mention - 703
National parties - 892
National Public Radio - 556
OPM press release - 1096
General Agreements for Tariffs and Trade (GATT) - 971; 972
General Mills Corp. - 398
General Motors - 604
General Services Administration (GSA) - 70; 91; 98; 209; 1090
Gens, David - 601
George D. Smith Fund - 657
George, Phyllis - 986
George, Susan - 24
George Washington Hospital - 601
George Washington University - 326; 839
Georgetown University - 54; 373; 1036
Georgia - 808; 844
Georgia Institute of Technology - 575
Gerard, Jean - 1090
Gergen, David - 161; 238; 244; 270; 391; 573; 595; 629; 639; 744; 821; 1050
Gergen, George - 1070
Germany
Reunification - 876
World War II - 702
Germany, East
Advisors/Sandinistas/Nicaragua - 239
African National Congress/train recruits - 1064
Barbed wire border - 112
Berlin Wall - 1021
Cuba - 422
Defectors - 171
Ethiopia - 846
Grenada - 965
Martin Luther - 1015
Marxism - 110; 112
Mention - 14
Mozambique - 415; 417
Nicaragua - 605
Peace movement - 974
Repress peace movements - 162
W. Germany aid/E. Germany debt - 876
Germany, West
Aid/E. German debt - 876
Anti-nuclear demonstration - 974
Civil defense - 358; 360
Employment level - 291
Lutherans - 1015
New generation/skeptical U.S. - 876
Nuclear missiles deployment/Europe - 871; 876; 962; 963; 1002
Soviet gas pipeline - 270
Soviet union/mining operations - 270
Technology to Soviets - 1038
U.N. Grenada vote - 947
Germond, Jack - 194
Gersen, Sy - 828
Gerth, Jeff - 490
Gertrude Stein Democratic Club - 390
Gesell, Gerhard - 915; 916; 1022
Gestapo - 12; 13
Getler, Michael - 313
Getzendanner, Susan - 370
Ghana - 269; 380
Giamatti, A. Bartlett - 485
Giancanna, Sam - 1009
Giap, Nguyen - 518; 544; 959
Gibbons, Bill - 918
Gibbons, Julia - 918
Gibbons, Sam, Rep. - 755
Gibson, Kenneth - 555
Gilbert, David - 680
Gilbert Islands - 699
Gilder, George - 688; 1039; 1099
Gilman, Benjamin, Rep. - 24; 615
Gingerich, Andre - 725
Gingrich, Newt, Rep. - 105; 611; 635; 674; 678; 834; 912; 1025
Ginzburg, Alexander - 750
Giordano, Mary Ann - 1047
Gipp, George - 936
Giuliana, Rudolph - 208
Glasow, Richard - 802
Glassboro State College - 584
Glasser, Ira - 569
Glassman, James K. - 599
Glauber, Steve - 433; 516
Gleason, Teddy - 862
Glen Cove, N.Y. - 778
Glenn, John, Sen.
Abortion - 279
ACU rating - 279; 638
African National Congress - 277
Attendance record/Senate - 728
B–1 bomber/support - 887
Big spender - 330
Boston fundraiser/Paul Porter - 214
Campaign organization/personnel - 66; 1090
Chemical weapons vote - 1007
Communist threat - 537
Conservative? - 279
Defense - 279
Demo intra-party gap - 1041
Dolph Briscoe/aid campaign - 898
Domestic Content Bill - 66; 971
Ed Meese/hunger - 1071
'84 presidential race - 131
El Salvador - 279; 537
ERA - 279

Glenn, John (Cont'd)
Fifth biggest spender/Senate - 681
Fires Gradison/hires Boggs - 926
Fundraising - 614
Gain over Mondale - 637; 638
Gun control - 279
Harold Washington - 354
Homosexuals/gay rights - 279; 616; 656; 990; 1070
Labor - 8; 783; 785
Latin America - 718
Maine - 918
Manfried Ohrenstein/bailout - 1070
Mention - 281; 337; 554; 694; 771; 808; 857; 1090
MX missile - 474; 536
Nerve gas vote - 614
Nicaragua - 537
No hardliner - 536; 537
Nuclear freeze - 279; 536
NWPC rating - 625; 693
Patriotism/discipline - 198
Paul Porter - 238
Personal and corporate income/10% surcharge - 1010
PLO - 174
Polls - 46; 52; 134; 174; 194; 200; 258; 302; 330; 350; 370; 410; 450; 470; 594; 606; 637; 718; 784; 786; 788; 847; 862; 926; 970; 976; 990; 1031; 1070; 1078
Reagan tax cuts - 1010
Reaganomics - 279
"Right Stuff, The" - 694; 926
SALT - 279; 536; 887
Speech lessons - 1030
Taiwan - 277; 279
Tax cut/third year - 279
Tax indexing - 279
Union support/poll - 594
VOA - 412
Voting record - 457
Walter Mondale - 886; 887; 906; 918; 1041; 1078
William Winpisinger/labor support - 2
Withholding interest/dividends - 177
Zimbabwe - 279
GNP (Gross National Product)
Budget - 133; 136; 189; 227
Defense spending - 107; 173; 178
Deficits - 458; 1087
Entitlements percentage - 1102
Federal tax take - 107
Figures - 895; 978
Government growth - 168
Growth - 156; 164; 205
Japan/spending - 267
Mention - 634; 663
Non-defense spending - 107; 1029
Rate increase - 772
Social Security - 180
Social spending/percent of GNP - 420; 732
Tax take - 189; 284
World - 142
God - 16; 286; 287; 295; 868; 980; 1077; 1094
Goddard, Sam - 998
Goddard, Terry - 998
Godson, Roy - 103
Godwin, Carl - 1073
Godwin, Ron - 306
Gold
"Case for Gold: A Minority Report of the U.S. Gold Commission" - 230
Conference - 920
IMF gold reserve - 696
Mention - 77
Standard - 77; 207; 456; 547; 548
Gold, Harry - 143
Gold, Steven - 910
Golden, Sandy - 246
Goldin, Harrison - 404
Goldman, Stuart D. - 112; 131
Goldsboro Christian Schools - *see* Schools
Goldsmith, Judy - 537; 594; 700; 862; 992; 1070
Goldstein, Ellen - 475
Goldwater, Barry, Jr., Rep. - 392; 654; 1010
Goldwater, Barry, Sen.
Central America aid - 352
Defense - 740
Helen Marie Taylor confirmation - 302; 451; 452
Mention - 226; 227; 301; 502; 1006; 1020
NWPC voting record - 693
Senate pay hike - 625
Speeches '64/advance texts/LBJ primed - 581
Taiwan - 370
TV documentary/'80 re-election run - 666
Won't run '86 - 666
Golos, Jacob - 790
Gomez, Pablo - 675
Gompers, Samuel - 204
Gomulka, Wladyslaw - 380
Gonzalez, Henry B., Rep. - 640
GOOD HOUSEKEEPING - 22
"Good Morning America" - 311; 352; 684
Goode, W. Wilson - 450; 991
Goodlett, Carlton B. - 240
Goodling, William, Rep. - 261
Goodman, Ellen - 273
Goodman, Walter - 138
Goodling, William, Rep. - 479
Goodman, James - 575
Gorbachev, Mikhail - 750
Gore, Albert Jr., Rep. - 106; 598; 674; 983; 1040
Gornick, Vivian - 826
Gorsuch - *see* Burford, Anne
Gorton, Slade, Sen. - 50; 350; 376; 449; 471; 536; 625
Gottlieb, Alan - 207
Goure, Leon - 358; 359; 502
Gouzenko, Igor - 701
Government Accounting Office - *see* GAO
Government, general - *see also* Civil Service
Aid/state and local governments - 63
Bad debts/collecting - 209
Bailouts - 222
Big government - 338; 339
Borrowing - 128
Bureaucracy - 209; 321
Combined Federal Campaign/Devine - 802
Compete/private sector - 27
Contracts/bid rigging - 274
Cost control - 22; 926; 933; 1050
Costliest government programs - 1030
Cuts - 222
Defense v. domestic spending - 775
Employment - 500; 510
Establishment, The/ideology - 252; 253
Federal employes/civil suits - 704
Federal employes/pension and Social Security - 129; 242; 336
Federal Employee Security Program - 703; 705; 706
Federal pay freeze - 218; 220
Government jobs/homosexuality - 704; 721
Government laws/job barrier - 203; 204
Grace report - 926; 933; 1050
Growth - 168
Loyalty-security/screening employes - 701–705
New management techniques/Reagan Administration - 209
Paper work - 209
Pay - 151; 218; 270; 302; 320; 499; 773
Pensions - 251; 320; 335; 499; 514; 517; 518; 773; 1024
Publications - 209
Social spending - 222; 449
Soviet Union/U.S. spies on citizens - 758
Spending - 3; 63; 86; 128; 133; 137; 141; 151; 178; 180; 189; 270; 320; 321; 330; 370; 410; 419; 420; 449; 456; 457; 470; 478; 507; 512; 614; 775; 895; 950; 952; 1007; 1040; 1046; 1050; 1102
Subversion/U.S. government - 701–705
Supplies - 70
Taxpayer share/government pensions - 517; 518
Transfer payments - 926; 1050
Travel - 209; 274
Union solicitations/federal employees - 66
Waste/fraud - 22; 70; 209; 274; 506
Whistleblowing - 274
Government Printing Office (GPO)
GAO evaluation/GPO pay scales - 649
Printing plants/close - 1004
Sawyer leave GPO - 1090
Government revenues - 151
Governors - 271
Gow, Haven Bradford - 591
Goyan, Jere - 873
Grace Brethren Church v. *State of California* - 241
Grace Commission/report - 926; 933; 1050; 1102
Grace, J. Peter - 22; 209; 330; 933; 1050
Gradison, Bill, Rep. - 598
Gradison, J. Joseph - 926
Grady, Kathy - 66
Graffiti - 27
Graham, Billy - 22; 697
Graham, Daniel O. - 94–97; 103; 207; 278; 331; 335; 356; 367; 394; 435; 454; 480; 526; 778; 798; 882; 1013
Graham, David - 687
Graham, Frank - 874
Graham, Katherine - 313; 314; 370; 414; 946
Graham, Robert A. - 475; 804
Grain - 379; 380; 709; 759; 787; 805; 806
Gramm, Phil, Rep.
Budget - 108; 449
CPAC award - 208
George Will/David Brinkley program - 137
House Rules changes - 47
Mention - 48; 506; 698; 918
Resign seat - 50; 52
Senate race '84 - 786; 998; 1040
Special election - 69; 70; 108; 137; 175 (win)
Gramm, Wendy Lee - 506
GRANMA - 694; 1032
Grant, John L. - 485
Grants - *see also* Block grants
ACORN - 252
Block - 182; 186; 259; 646; 677
Department of Transportation - 22
Community Development Action Grants (CDBGs) - 320
Federal funds/political advocacy - 216; 235
Food Research and Action Center/Legal Services Corp. - 686
Grants-in aid/states - 321
Labor unions/Dept. Labor/training programs - 122
Legal Servics Corp. - 618; 677; 680; 686; 689
National Endowment for the Arts - 92
National Endowment for the Humanities - 657; 826
National Institute of Education (NIE) - 731
Satellite Fund/National Public Radio - 68; 69
Students - 617
UDAG - 40; 320
Grassley, Charles, Rep. - 399; 614; 704; 805; 806; 928; 930
Grasso, Ella - 666
Grasso, Jim - 666
Graves, William - 208; 748
Gray and Company - 604
Gray, Colin - 9; 360; 500
Gray, F. Patrick - 498
Gray, Kenneth - 214; 898
Gray, Nellie - 130
Gray Panthers - 697
Gray v. *Sanders* - 844
Gray, William, Rep. - 69; 973; 976
Great Britain
British peaceniks/protest missiles - 1001
Civil defense - 358; 360
Economy/taxes - 1087
Gun control - 223
Labor party - 996
Law of the Sea treaty - 142
Spies
Michael Straight/Anthony Blunt - 139
Mention - 144
Philby/Burgess/McLean - 1035
Thatcher win - 579
UN Grenada vote - 947
Unemployment - 344
World War II -418
Great Lakes Naval Hospital - 1083
Great Society - 732
Greaves, Percy - 526
Greece - 157; 947; 1037
Greeley, Andrew - 896
Green, Bill, Rep. - 50; 194; 536; 634; 680; 927
Green, Gil - 828
Green, Joyce - 1096
Green, June - 802; 806
Green, Mark - 262; 280
Green, Michael - 139
Green, Susan - 870
Green v. *Connally* - 577; 757; 773
Green v. *Regan* - 577; 578; 658; 660
Greenberg, Jack - 443; 607
Greene, Lorenzo - 203
Greenglass, David - 995
Greenham Common Womens Peace Camp - 698
Greensboro, N.C. - 138; 312
Greenspan, Alan - 85; 87; 88; 390; 978
Greenspan, Hank - 362; 364
Greenwald, John - 847
Greenwood, Peter - 747
Gregg, Judd, Rep. - 580; 581
Greider, William J. - 246; 303; 494; 581
Greitzer, Carol - 401
Grenada - 240; 925; 927; 928; 943; 945; 946; 947; 948; 949; 951; 965; 970; 991; 994; 995; 996; 999; 1000; 1002; 1014; 1075; 1084
Grenier, Richard - 292; 764
Gresham, Perry E. - 920
Greyhound Bus Co. - 1070
Gridiron Dinner - 302
Griffin, Mary - 272
Griffis Air Force Base - 779
Griffiths, Martha - 842
Grofoot, Ernest B. - 784
Gromyko, Andrei - 588; 777; 779; 780; 821; 893; 913; 1064
Gross, Ariela - 715
Gross, Harry - 115
Grossman, Jerome - 494; 1010
Grossman, Lawrence - 1032
Group for the Establishment of Trust Between the USSR and the USA - 974; 1001
Grove City College v. *Bell* - 558; 560; 657; 678; 952
Growe, Joan - 748; 1042
Gruening, Ernest - 494
GSA - *see* General Services Administration
GUARDIAN, THE - 69; 157; 198; 314; 315; 316; 317; 436; 657; 1054
Guardians Association v. *Civil Service Commission* - 657
Guatemala - 210; 316; 351; 357; 374; 450; 662; 719; 994
Gubbins, Joan - 1100
Guido, Mary - 927
Guillen, Robert - 301
Guillermoprieto, Alma - 315
Guinea-Bissau - 879
Gulf Oil Corp. - 466
Gumbel, Bryant - 262; 264
Gumbleton, Thomas - 524
Gun Owners of America - 1020
Gunderson, Steve, Rep. - 261
Gunn, Wendell - 863; 973; 1036
Gunnarson, Styrmir - 895
Guns
Citizens Committee for the Right to Keep and Bear Arms - 83; 234; 397
Firearms Transportation Act - 798
Gun control - 82; 223; 234; 279; 326
Handgun Control, Inc. - 397
Handguns - 71; 82; 83; 223; 294
Hunter Protection Act - 798
Mention - 341
National Rifle Association - 83; 397
"Why Handgun Bans Can't Work" - 82
Gunther, John - 789
Gutsatat, Herman - 204
Guyana - 318; 803; 947
Gvishiani, Gherman - 794
Gwartney, James - 369

H

H. C. Wainwright & Company - 21; 164; 772
H. Con. Res. 108 - 109
H.J. 353 - 838
H.J. Res. 13 - 427
H.J. Res. 364 - 883
H.R. 2 - 160
H.R. 100 - 336; 429; 443; 495
H.R. 256 - 755
H.R. 287 - 399
H.R. 485 - 171
H.R. 1036 - 760; 762; 795; 859
H.R. 1183 - 591
H.R. 1234 - 971; 987
H.R. 1286 - 261
H.R. 1333 - 516
H.R. 1342 - 378
H.R. 1437 - 427
H.R. 1622 - 261
H.R. 1693 - 964
H.R. 1742 - 663
H.R. 1983 - 447
H.R. 2453 - 795
H.R. 2624 - 656
H.R. 2755 - 1032
H.R. 2760 - 452
H.R. 2769 - 651
H.R. 2909 - 689
H.R. 2957 - 735; 795
H.R. 2968 - 673; 795; 939
H.R. 2969 - 571
H.R. 3021 - 719
H.R. 3069 - 531
H.R. 3133 - 531; 630; 631
H.R. 3231 - 939; 973
H.R. 3345 - 654
H.R. 3363 - 631; 658
H.R. 3520 - 819
H.R. 3706 - 676; 795
H.R. 3713 - 798
H.R. 3714 - 798
H.R. 3913 - 883; 902; 903
H.R. 4091 - 967
H.R. 4102 - 1054
H.R. 4185 - 1007; 1047
H.R. 5133 - 42
H.R. 7044 - 378
H.R. Res. 46 - 453
Haberler, Gottfried - 456
Hackett, Dick - 918
Hackney, John - 660; 957
Hagedorn, Tom - 834; 1042
Haifa University - 586
Haig, Alexander - 78; 154; 215; 224
Hailey, Arthur - 1057
Hailu, Ras - 789; 792
Haiti - 667
Haley, J. Evetts - 451
Halgrimsson, Geir - 894
Hall, David - 137
Hall, Floyd, J. - 260
Hall, Gus - 35; 797
Hall, Katie - 844
Hall, Kent - 855

Hall, Peter - 977
Hall, Ralph M., Rep. - 134
Hall, Sam B. - 704
Hall, Stephen - 927
Halldorson, Joe - 274
Halliday, Fred - 315
Halperin, Morton - 658; 917
Hambleton, Hugh - 563
Hamm, Manfred - 714
Hammer, Armand - 71; 694; 794
Hammer, Michael - 157
Hampton, Lionel - 983
Hance, Kent, Rep. - 580; 591; 598; 740; 855; 918; 998
Hance, Margaret - 983; 998
Hand, Brevard - 221; 656
Handal, Farid - 752; 760; 994
Handal, Shafik - 994
Handgun Control, Inc. - 397
Handicapped - 235; 238; 287; 819; 852; 853
Handlin, Oscar - 210
Hanke, Steve - 994
Hanks, Robert - 699
Hanley, William L., Jr. - 1076
Hanna, Mark - 439
Hannaford, Peter - 422
Hannan, Philip M. - 522
Hansen, George, Rep. - 640; 728; 786; 910; 1073
Hansen, Jim, Rep. - 855
Hanson, Dick - 156
Harazsti, Alexander - 697
Harbridge House, Inc. - 1036
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich - 946
Harding, Warren G. - 439
Harkin, Tom, Rep. - 280; 344; 385; 392; 598; 654; 728; 1040; 1062; 1090
Harlan, Hugh - 1073
Harley-Davidson Company - 645
Harman, Phillip - 474; 666
Harmel, Michael - 80; 1064
Harmon, Herb - 431
Harper, Edwin L. - 260; 336
Harper, James - 914
HARPER'S - 313; 576; 685; 1039; 1052
Harrigan, Anthony - 630
Harrigan, Margaret - 1082
Harriman, Pamela - 262
Harrington, Michael - 174; 1079
Harris, La Donna - 625
Harris, Mary - 314
Harris, Patricia - 40
Harrison, Hunter C., Jr. - 534; 565; 807
Harruf, Richard - 774
Hart, Gary, Sen.
ACU rating - 728
Attendance record/Senate - 728
Big spender - 681
Central America - 1062
Chemical weapons - 514
Ed Meese/hunger - 1069
Education spending - 198
Foreign/Domestic Content Bill - 66
Fundraising - 66; 614
Homosexuals/gay rights - 616; 656
Institute for Policy Studies - 279; 280
Labor - 8
March on Washington II - 771
Mention - 131; 194; 330; 337; 412; 606; 638; 834
MX missile - 52; 474; 654; 714; 1007
National Commission on Air Quality - 26; 28
Neo-liberals - 266
Nicaragua aid - 352
NOW - 862
NWPC rating - 625; 693
PAC contribution - 262
Personnel loss - 66
Politics '83 - 786
Polls - 174; 330; 370; 594; 606; 638; 784; 786; 926
Ted Sorensen - 280
Hart, George L. - 578; 711; 757; 773
Hart, Jeffrey - 349
Hart, Mickey - 657
Hart, Peter - 666; 847
"Hart to Hart" - 183; 184
Hartford **COURANT** - 1076
Hartley, Greg - 677
Hartnett, Tommy, Rep. 942
HARVARD CRIMSON - 450
Harvard Law School - 607
HARVARD MAGAZINE - 607
Harvard-Radcliffe Fund - 659
Harvard University - 261; 437; 442; 600; 659
Harvey, Diane - 609
Harvey, William - 5; 26; 54; 67; 68; 353
Haskell, Floyd - 393
Hassan, Amina - 69
Hassan, King - 846
Hatch Act - 66
Hatch, Orrin, Sen.
ADA voting record - 1090
Abortion/Hatch amendment - 535; 574
Budget - 432; 434; 429; 432; 434; 450; 454; 456; 514
Conservatives/defense issue - 1037
CPAC conference - 207
Defense - 1037
ERA hearings - 491; 492; 825; 826
Donald Dotson nomination/NLRB - 49
"Equal Rights Amendment: Myths & Realities, The" - 1004; 1056
Fair Housing legislation - 711
Federal farm spending - 890
Legal Services Corporation - 617; 618; 677; 680
Mention - 993
Ralph Nader accuses - 294
Ray Donovan - 116; 119; 120; 121; 122
School prayer - 594
Soviet SALT violations - 370
Support Reagan defense budget - 371
Voting record - 454
Voting Rights Act - 494; 496
Hatcher, Charles, Rep - 786
Hatcher, Richard - 194; 555; 808
Hatfield, Mark, Sen. - 50; 71; 280; 287; 350; 373; 400; 470; 514; 536; 582; 654; 754; 760; 911; 952; 1011; 1072; 1090
Hathaway, Bill - 942
Havender, William R. - 874
Hawaii - 495; 930
Hawkins, Augustus, Rep. - 760; 859
Hawkins, Paula, Sen. - 116; 675; 695; 805; 864; 885
Hayakawa, S.I., Sen. - 3
Hayden, Tom - 134; 243; 252; 265; 556; 990
Hayes, Arthur - 45
Hayes, Charles A. - 660; 957
Hayes, Steve - 1033
Haynesworth, Clement - 245
Haywood, Dale - 526
Headlee, Dick - 708
Healey, Denis - 896
Health
Health Cost Containment Act, 1983/tax employer paid insurance - 795
Insurance/unemployed - 719; 735
Senate vote/fed health insurance - 467
Health and Human Services, Dept. of
Appropriations - 902 (Senate vote); 903; 923 (House vote)
Birth control/parental notification - 218; 220
Handicapped infants care - 287
Infanticide/Baby Doe - 1022
Margaret Heckler - 72
"People Like Us" film - 262
Peter McPherson - 970
Spending vs. defense - 133; 135; 151
Health insurance - 51; 59; 151
Hearst News Service - 46
"Heartbeat" - 69
Heath, Edward - 579
Heatherly, Chuck - 234
Hecht, Chic, Sen. - 1090
Heckler, Margaret
Anti-abortion - 72; 214
Mention - 147; 189; 454; 693; 979; 1022
Nomination - 65; 72; 86; 214
Pat Buchanan - 170
Unisex issue/gender gap - 429
Heckman, Robert - 208
Hedgecock, Roger - 616
Heffernan, Brian - 158
Heflin, Howell, Sen. - 470; 843
Hefner, Christie - 1099
Hefner, Hugh - 808; 1099
Hehir, J. Bryan - 822; 1074
Heierli, Werner - 358
Heinbach, Harvey - 614
Heinl, Robert - 887
Heinz, John, Sen. - 174; 536; 577; 1019; 1093
Heller, Walter - 194; 324; 337; 978
Hellman, Lillan - 917
Helms, Jesse, Sen.
ADA voting rating - 46; 1090
Blacks voter registration - 717
Build-down missile concept - 864
Congressional Club/PACs - 262
Donald Dotson nomination/NLRB - 49
'84 race - 271; 598; 758; 1040
Gasoline tax hike - 1; 3; 46; 98; 281; 282
Hatch amendment/abortion - 574
High Frontier - 96
Human rights/Zimbabwe - 803
Hunt challenge - 271
Hunter Pitts O'Dell - 1012
Immigration reform amendment - 467; 487
Korean airline shootdown/Senate resolution / amendment - 828; 838
Liberal scapegoat/98th Congress - 23
Martin Luther King, Jr. files - 890; 892
Helms, Jesse (Cont'd)
Martin Luther King, Jr. holiday - 861; 879; 907; 908; 909; 928
Media - 23; 235
Mention - 229; 454
NWPC voting record - 693
Panama Canal hearings - 666
Polls - 194; 990
PROPAC target - 154
Reelection campaign kickoff - 645
Religious Liberty Amendment - 773
Religious schools/tax exemption - 1; 6
School prayer - 235
Social Security - 107; 308
Soviet SALT violations - 843
Sun Myung Moon/Jim Leach - 48
Symms/Soviet downed airliner - 778
Target '84 - 450; 598; 910
Tobacco subsidies - 645
VOA - 412; 413
Win vote/'78 - 717
Withholding interest/dividends - 177
Zimbabwe - 356; 373
Helsinki Accords - 162; 455; 563; 679; 835; 974
Hemenway, Russell - 450
Hempstone, Smith - 454; 522
Hendon, Bill - 1062
Heng Samrin - 1059; 1061
Henke, Uwe Parpart - 367
Henry, Carl F. H. - 112
Heritage Foundation
ABM treaty/Soviet violations - 739
Agenda '83 - 149; 151
Carrington "Crime and Justice" study - 1046; 1047
Clean Air Act - 411
Conference/IMF/Monetary Fund future - 341
David Martin national security monograph - 701
Grain embargo - 759
Mandate for Leadership - 311
Mention - 9; 381; 482; 502; 558; 605; 754; 1076
"Misreporting Lebanon" - 130
Multinational Monitor/attack - 157
National Education Association - 413
National Endowment for the Arts - 92
Onalee McGraw - 260
Soviet bloc spies/UN - 1030
Soviet Union/chemical warfare - 714
Taiwan report - 215
Tenth anniversary - 919
UNICEF study - 938
Hermannsson, Steingrimur - 894
Herndon, Terry - 160; 280; 332; 362; 376; 494; 565
Heroin - 288
Herrington, John - 807
Hersh, Seymour - 8; 280; 313-315; 763; 764
Herzog, Chaim - 1046
Hesburgh, Theodore - 294
Heston, Charlton - 83
Hewett, Ed - 257
Hewitt, Dick - 748
Hickey, James A. - 761; 1076
Higginbotham, Patrick E. - 7
Higgins, Ted - 631
Higginson, John - 874
Higgs, Otis, Jr. - 748; 918
"High Frontier" - 94-97 (Graham interview); 207; 278; 326; 331; 356; 367; 400; 480; 882; 1013
HIGH SOCIETY - 742
HIGH TIMES - 808
Highlander Folk School - 958
Hightower, Jim - 175
Highways
Bureau of Indian Affairs/highway construction department - 22
Taxes - 189
Trust Fund - 98
Hildebrand, Bruce - 431
Hill, Herbert - 204
Hill, Morton - 306
Hill, Pamela - 576
Hill, Phil - 198
Hill, Susan - 352
Hillsboro High School (Ohio) - 609
Hillsdale College - 182; 558; 807
Himelfarb, Joel - 994
Hinckley, John, Jr. - 703
Hinds, Lennox - 596
Hingson, Ralph - 288
Hinton, Deane - 633; 660
Hiroshima - 333
Hispanics
Chicago mayoral race/Epton - 260
Discrimination/jobs - 97
EEOC - 7
Gays - 404
Hispanic Caucus - 156
Hispanic Republican Club - 675
In government - 816
John Tower - 740
Mention - 88; 89; 224; 259; 305
Hispanics (Cont'd)
Phil Gramm - 741
Ronald Reagan - 809; 816
Voting patterns - 816
Hiss, Alger - 179; 194; 702
Hiss-Chambers case - 295
History - 694
Hitchcock, James - 1076
Hitchens, Christopher - 352
Hitchens, Eleni - 352
Hitler, Adolf - 8; 292; 418; 588; 703; 754; 788; 789; 790; 791; 793; 877; 893; 900
Hiapane, Bartholomew - 1052
Ho Chi Minh - 436; 764; 823; 861; 907; 928; 959; 1058
Hobbs Act - 399; 928; 930
Hobbs, Samuel, Rep. - 399
Hoch, Nancy - 1062
Hochshild, Adam - 314; 393
Hodel, Donald - 45; 207; 851; 931
Hodsoll, Frank - 92; 595
Hoff, Phil - 637
Hoffa, Jimmy - 115
Hoffman, David - 857
Hoffman, Fred S. - 1013
Hoffmann, Carl - 474
Hogan, Steve - 302
Hogan v. *Mississippi University for Women* - 151
Holcomb, M. Staser - 699; 1061
Holiday Inns - 666
Holidays - 783
Holland, Julian - 786
Holland, Ken, Rep. - 674; 728
Hollenbeck, Harold C., Rep. - 454
Hollings, Ernest, Sen.
Attendance record/Senate - 728
Budget/education amendment - 467
Carter briefing papers flap - 668
Defense Authorization bill vote - 804
Demo presidential candidate/announce - 370
Domestic Content bill - 66
'84 presidential campaign/debt - 728
Fundraising - 614
Homosexuals/gay rights - 616; 656
Iowa campaign shut down - 998
John Glenn - 637
Maine/Demo straw vote - 862
Mention - 105; 284; 638; 771; 865; 898; 966
MX missile - 474
Nerve gas vote - 614
Polls - 594; 784
School lunches - 373
Speeches/articles income - 470
Teachers' pay - 540
Tuition tax credits - 598
Voting record - 457; 530
Walter Mondale - 1070
Hollywood, California - 365
Holman, Carl - 494; 555
Holmes, Kirby - 708; 855; 942
Holmes, Larry - 538; 596
Holocaust - 291; 475; 574
Holt, Marjorie, Rep. - 390; 834; 983
Holt, Sarah - 352
Holtzman, Elizabeth - 336
Holzer, Erika - 1057
Homeless - 238
Homosexuality
Affirmative Action - 648
AIDS - 46; 390; 513; 529; 648; 667; 774
Alan Cranston/gay support - 390; 569
American Bar Association - 655; 656
Bob Bauman - 655; 656; 721; 722; 1036
Carter administration - 569
Catholics - 72
Churches - 327; 568
Demo National Convention '80 - 654
Demo National Convention '84 - 616
Demo Party/gay rights - 156; 265; 616; 654; 656
Expand Civil Rights Act/include gays - 156
Gay Freedom Week - 616
Gay-Lesbian Caucus - 156; 265
Gay Log Cabin Republican Club - 616
Gay Media Production Associates - 68
"Gay Power, Gay Politics" - 648
Gay Pride Week - 569; 656
Gay rights/John Glenn - 279; 616; 656; 990; 1070; 1090
Gay rights bill/Wisconsin - 774
Gay Rights National Lobby - 397; 513; 569; 718; 722; 758
"Gay Rodeo"/Reno, Nev. - 774
Gay Teachers Association - 404; 568
Gays in government - 721
General Assembly Task Force on Homosexuality - 568
Gerry Studds - 635; 674; 718; 768; 786
Government jobs/security - 704
"Homosexual Network, The: Private Lives and Public Policy" - 326; 567-570; 648; 722

Human Rights Campaign Fund - 200; 758; 818
Human Rights Fund - 822
Labor/civil rights law - 886
Lesbians - 648; 839
Libertarian Party - 782
Mario Cuomo - 616
Media - 315; 316
"Men With the Pink Triangle, The" - 69
Mention - 712
Metropolitan Community Church - 568
NAMBLA (North America Man-Boy Love Association) - 42; 636
National Association of Gay and Lesbian Democratic Clubs - 156; 654
National Council of Churches - 568
National Gay Health Coalition - 569
National Gay Task Force - 413; 569; 570; 648
"National Lesbian and Gay Men's Radio Project" - 69
National Third World Lesbian/Gay Conference - 569
New Alexandria Library for Lesbian Women / Florence, Mass. - 1054
Presidential candidates court - 654; 655; 656
Radio series/homosexual rights - 557
"Reflections of a Rock Lobster: Growing Up Gay in Rural America" - 68
Security clearances - 413
Walter Mondale - 2; 200; 616; 1090
WASHINGTON BLADE - 513
Honduras
Carter critic Reagan policy - 660
Cuba - 322
International propaganda war/Central America - 169
Mention - 422; 452; 537; 719
Nancy Kassebaum/U.S. advisers - 529
Nicaragua - 239; 322; 403; 558
Richard Pollock/"fact-finding" trip - 394
"Sharon in Honduras: Zionist Interference in Central America" - 393
Soviet Union - 558
U.S. aid - 351
U.S. permanent base - 1011
Weapons through Honduras to El Salvador - 239; 322
Honegger, Barbara - 737; 753; 764
Hong Kong - 269
Honig, Robert - 334
Honnecker, Erich - 80; 876
HOO-DOO - 92
Hook, Sidney - 1033
Hooks, Benjamin - 537; 594; 726; 771; 896
Hoover, Institute - 615; 937
Hoover, J. Edgar - 319; 498; 793; 908; 928; 954; 955; 976; 1013
Hopkins, Harry - 688
Horan, Dennis - 852
Horner, Wesley - 68
Horowitz, Lawrence - 214
Horowitz, Michael J. - 235
Horton, Frank, Rep. - 680; 927
Horton, John - 200
Horton, Myles - 958
Hospital Corporation of America - 382
Hospitals - 59; 382; 1022; 1024
Hostos Community College - 312
Hotchkiss, Ray C. - 111
Houghton Mifflin Company - 609; 789; 790; 793
HOUR, THE - 790
House of Representatives
Appropriations bill/riders - 47; 131
Appropriations Subcommittee/NEA/NEH appropriations - 510
Armed Services Subcommittee/Ron Dellums - 154
Banking Committee - 640; 663
Budget Committee
IMF bailout - 218
Jobs - 218
Phil Gramm - 108; 137; 175; 918
Budget increase - 434
Civil Service Subcommittee - 237
"Committee of the Whole" - 47
Committee Un-American Activities - 1013
Defense Appropriations Subcommittee - 842
Democratic Caucus - 23; 376
Demos 62%/GOP 38% - 134
Education aid to handicapped/Bartlett amendment - 819
Education and Labor Committee - 186; 218; 261; 760; 795
Energy and Commerce Committee - 134; 742
Ethics Commitee - 258; 370; 549; 573; 581; 615; 634; 635; 636; 1010
Foreign Affairs Committee
El Salvador/aid vote - 372
Mention - 452; 472; 965; 973
Nicaragua - 509; 510; 529
Nuclear freeze resolution - 160; 241; 242
Gag rule parliamentary changes - 131
Government Affairs Comittee - 378

Government Operations Comittee - 235; 778
Government Operations Subcommittee - 615
Government Operations Subcommittee on Monetary and Consumer Affairs - 581
Intelligence Committee - 317; 392; 416; 430; 494; 557; 673; 680; 1091; 1095
Inter-American Affairs panel - 195
Interior and Insular Affairs Committee - 887
Internal Security Committee - 498; 538; 596
Journal - 47
Judiciary Committee - 23; 689; 929
Korean airliner shootdown/vote - 802
Oversight Subcommittee - 30
Pay raise - 2
Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence - 61; 452
Postoffice and Civil Service Committee - 218; 378; 654
Public Works Subcommittee - 193
Republican Research Committee/study/regulatory reform - 89; 90
Riders/appropriations bills/rule change fight - 23; 131
Rollcall vote on:
Abortion bednefits/federal employes - 551
American Conservation Corps - 255
B-1 bomber - 551
Budget/Helms substitute - 487
Budget resolution ('84) - 590
California Wilderness bill - 407; 427
Caribbean Basin Initiative - 651
Chemical weapons funding - 571; 1047
Corporation for Public Broadcasting (CPB)/Oxley amendment - 1067
Defense authorization ('84) - 859
Democrat budget - 299
Democrat jobs bill - 859
Democrat tax hike - 591
Domestic Content bill - 42; 987
ERA - 992; 1005
Export Administration Act/Erlenborn amendment - 939
Export Administration Act/Roth amendment - 1005
Handicapped aid - 819
Health insurance/unemployed - 735
Housing - 447
HUD-IMF bailout - 1047
HUD/Independent Agencies Appropriations - 531; 631
Intelligence authorization bill - 939
Interior Department appropriation - 631
International Monetary Fund (IMF) - 696; 698; 715; 735
Jobs bill - 275; 327
Labor/Education/HHS appropriations - 903; 923
Marines in Lebanon - 883
Martin Luther King national holiday - 691
MX missile - 487; 650
MX production/Addabbo amendment - 987
National Development Investment Act - 651; 670
Nicaragua/Boland amendment - 939
Nicaragua/covert aid/final passage - 691
Nicaragua/covert aid/Mica-Broomfield amendment - 715
Nuclear freeze - 299; 347; 386; 387; 407; 411; 427
Nutrition programs - 967
Oregon Wilderness bill - 387
Pershing missiles/Dellums amendment - 591
Radio Marti - 923
Rule changes - 63
Rumania "Most Favored Nation" status - 755
Social Security - 255; 274; 275; 327
Supplemental appropriations/federal agencies - 531
Tax increase/Rostenkowski gag rule - 1027
U.S. Civil Rights Commission/Edwards amendment - 775
Unemployment compensation - 327
Withholding/interest/dividends - 467
Rules Committee - 616
Rules fight/changes - 23; 47; 48; 63
Select Committee on Assassinations - 892
Select Committee on Intelligence - 29; 30; 166; 279; 409; 416; 589; 655
Select Committee on Narcotics Abuse and Control - 831
Social Security Subcommittee - 86
Steering and Policy Committee - 718
Subcommitete on Civil and Constitutional Rights - 749; 992
Subcommittee on Compensation, Pension and Insurance - 864; 865
Subcommitee on Courts, Civil Liberties and the Administration of Justice - 353
Subcommittee on Criminal Justice/Rosenberg hearings - 143; 144
Subcommittee on D.C. - 244
Subcommittee on Health and Environment - 513
Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations - 556
Subcommittee on Security and Terrorism - 416

Technology exports/vote - 1043
Un-American Activities Committee - 498; 702; 752; 823; 955; 956; 957; 1036
Ways and Means Committee - 218; 394; 580; 795; 977
Western Hemisphere Affairs Subcommittee - 195; 322; 351; 352; 372; 511
Houseman, Alan - 617; 618; 677; 680; 689; 869
Houseman, John - 684
Housing
Costs - 854; 869
Fair housing loans - 711
Fed-assisted housing units increase - 370
Homeowner loans - 477; 580
House rollcall vote/housing loans - 447
Housing starts - 390; 663
Housing subsidies bill vote - 516
HUD appropriations/House vote - 531
HUD-IMF bailout/House vote - 1047
Increase - 772
Ronald Reagan - 202; 516; 720
Sales - 970
Soviet Union - 230
Subsidies - 516; 720; 1012; 1102
Housing and Urban Development (HUD)
Appropriations/House vote - 531; 631
Grants (UDAG) - 40; 320
HUD Independent Agencies bill/H.R. 3133/Senate vote - 630
Houston **POST** - 159
Howard, Edward - 28
Howard University - 240
Howarth, James - 635
Howe, Jonathan - 330
Hoxha, Enver - 22; 792
Hoyer, Steny, Rep. - 220; 334; 336; 531; 1004; 1096
Hoyt, John - 888
Hruska, Roman - 740
Hu Na - 330; 350; 394
Huaiyuan, Qi - 215
Hubbard, Carroll, Rep. - 194
Hubbard, Michael - 549
Hubbs, Charles - 865
Huddleston, Walter, Sen. - 828; 982; 983; 998
Hudnutt, William - 991
Hufstedler, Shirley - 305
Hughes, Alistair - 965
Hughes, Harold - 638
Hughes, John - 37; 1092
Hughes-Ryan amendment - *see* Intelligence
HUMAN EVENTS
"Choices" - 1002
Jim Baker - 391
Letter to President Reagan - 46
Memo to Judge Clark - 349; 367; 391
Mention - 2; 52; 199; 202; 352
"National Council of Churches: Advocate for the World's Militant Left" - 110
National Public Radio - 557
Postal Service Statement - 856
Reagan interview/Peking - 215
Sun Myung Moon - 48
HUMAN LIFE REVIEW - 485
HUMAN PATHOLOGY - 873
Human rights
Angola - 879
Argentina - 393; 394
El Salvador - 169; 264; 675; 676; 755
Ethiopia - 846
Guinea-Bissau - 879
Human Rights Fund - 822
International Society for Human Rights - 832
Latin American Human Rights Association - 394
Letelier-Moffitt Memorial Human Rights Awards - 822
Mozambique - 415; 879
Nicaragua - 383; 642
Soviet Union - 493; 494; 1007
Tanzania - 879
Vietnam - 197; 210
Zimbabwe - 803
Human Rights Campaign Fund - *see* PACs
Humana (hospital chain) - 382
HUMANIST, THE - 248
Humanists/Humanism
Jerry Falwell - 583
Liberalism - 144; 145
Mention - 980
Religion - 248
Hume, Brit - 943
Hume, Ed - 989
Hummel, Arthur, Jr. - 215
Humphrey, Gordon, Sen.
Banks bailout/IMF - 398; 496; 550
Clinch River breeder reactor - 1007
'84 chances/White House aide - 758
Gasoline tax hike - 1; 3; 23; 281
James Watt/oust - 885; 1011
Lincoln holiday amendment - 943

Mention - 85; 598; 654; 1090
MX missile - 470
Opponents/'84 Senate race - 174
Poll - 350
Reelection/left targets - 426; 450
SALT violations - 9
Humphrey, Hubert H. - 8; 89; 198; 200; 362; 494 710; 785
Humphrey, Hubert H., Jr. (Skip) - 450; 748
Hungary - 14; 309; 743; 974; 1046
Hunger - *see also* Food; Food stamps
Corporate food gifts feed hungry - 398; 399
Dole/state and local aid - 722
Edwin Meese - 1071; 1072
Food programs/failure - 1079; 1080
Media - 722; 865; 866; 1080
Reagan Commission - 686
World Hunger Year/awards - 24
Hunt, Alfred - 200
Hunt, E. Howard - 581
Hunt, James - 266; 271; 282; 598; 708; 870; 990
Hunt-Wesson Foods - 1013
Hunter College - 1056
Hunter, Duncan, Rep. - 274
Hunter-Gault, Charlene - 313
Hunter, Miguel Bolanos - 558; 605
Hunter Protection Act - 798
Hunter, Robert - 49
Hunthausen, Raymond G. - 471; 1076
Hurd, Michael D. - 55
HUSTLER - 824; 839; 1105
Huston, Tom - 225; 226
Hutchinson, Rick - 575
Hutt, W. H. - 814
Hutto, Don - 747
Hyde amenmdment - *see* Abortions
Hyde, Henry, Rep.
Abortion - 287; 491; 535
Don Totten/Illinois - 970
ERA - 491
House Rules changes vote - 47
Legal Services Corporation Board - 5
Mention - 903
Nicaragua aid - 351; 352; 509; 640; 927
O'Neill Congress - 1025
Spending cuts - 194
Hymnal/Hymns - 568
Hynes, Thomas - 410

I

Iacocca, Lee - 645
IBM Corporation - 466
Ibrahim, Mohsen - 1049
Iceland - 894; 895; 947
Iceland **REVIEW** - 895
Ickes, Harold - 219
Ikle, Fred C. - 490; 518; 824; 842; 886
Illegal aliens - *see* Aliens, illegal
Illegal Asset Forfeiture Act - 170
Illegitimacy - 37; 286
Illinois Conservative Union - 938
Illinois Supreme Court - 196
Illinois v. *Gates* - 41
"Imagination, The Art of Horror" - 69
IMF (International Monetary Fund) - *see* Banks
Immigration
Bill progress/O'Neill Congress - 1025
Helms amendment/S. 529/Senate vote - 467; 487
Simpson-Mazzolli bill - 102
Immigration and Naturalization Service
Prison facilities - 747
Sandinista Nicaraguans/Capitol Hill - 393
Imports - *see* Exports/Imports
"In Friendship" group - 956; 957
IN THESE TIMES - 311; 312; 314; 315; 317
Income - 97; 151; 523; 599; 647; 979; 1010
Independent Filmmakers Program - *see* Films
Independent Network News - 615
Independent Sector - 235
Independent Tax Foundation - 758
Independent Voters of Illinois - 28
Indexing - *see* Taxes
India - 258; 269; 292; 293; 380; 1072
Indian Affairs, Bureau of - 1018; 1019
Indian Ocean - 699
Indianapolis **NEWS** - 1023
Indians, American
American Indian Movement (AIM) - 784
American Indians Association - 109
Indian Tribal Reservation - 109
James Watt - 109
National Congress of American Indians - 109
National Tribal Chairman's Association - 109
Passamaquoddy Indian Tribal Reservation - 109
Penobscot Nation Reservation - 109
Survival of American Indians Association - 109
United South and Eastern Tribes - 109

Indians, Nicaragua - 197
Indonesia - 269; 380; 510; 947
Industrial policy - *see* National Industrial Policy
Industrial production - 895
INF (Intermediate-range Nuclear Force) - 30
Infants - *see* Children
Inflation
  Budget deficits/cause - 478
  Figures - 337; 390
  Mention - 53; 73; 77; 419; 420; 523; 555
  Range - 634; 647
  Rates - 55
  Ronald Reagan - 173; 202; 437; 537
  Stock market - 485
  Tax laws - 485
INFORMATION DIGEST - 311; 317; 493; 494; 700
Inhote, Jim - 918
Initiatives - 234
Inouye, Daniel, Sen. - 754
INQUIRY - 478; 782
Insanity Defense Act - 170
Inspectors General - 209
Institute for Government and Politics - 961; 976
Institute for Independent Social Journalism - 314
Institute for Policy Studies - *see* IPS
Institute for the Study of Media and the Family - 586
Institute of Pacific Relations - 179
Institute of Reading Development - 260
Institute of the U.S.A. and Canada - 36; 370; 479; 493; 494
Institute on Religion and Democracy - 110; 112; 357; 658
Insurance
  Car/women - 336
  Civil Service/health insurance - 500
  Fair Insurance Practices Act - 440
  Fraud case/CBS - 154; 433; 434
  Health insurance/unemployed - 719; 735
  Michigan Essential Insurance Act - 50; 336; 440
  Taxing employer-paid health insurance - 795
  Unemployment - 154
  Unisex - 336; 440; 429; 443; 484; 495; 795
  Women - 336; 484; 495
Integration - *see* Schools/Desegregation
Intelligence
  Center for National Security Studies (CNSS) / anti-intelligence group - 917
  Church/Pike Committees - 103
  Domestic Intelligence Advsisory Board - 705
  Executive Intelligence Review - 356
  Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act - 103
  Grenada - 1002
  Hughes–Ryan amendment - 103
  Intelligence Identities Protection Act - 103
  Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s - 103
  Levi guidelines - 103
  Public Education Project on the Intelligence Community - 917
  Subversives/spies/U.S. government - 701–705
  "U.S. Intelligence Performance on Central America" - 1091
Intelligence (mind) - 145
Inter-Academical Institute for Missiological and Ecumenical Research - 455
Inter-American Development Bank - *see* Banks
Interchange Resource Network - 569
Interest
  Budget deficits foster high interest rates - 775
  Dept. Transportation/grant money - 22
  Lending to pay interest - 310
  Public debt - 775
  Rates - 73; 151; 200; 202; 398; 420; 574; 634; 663; 772; 895
  Withholding - *see* Taxes
Intergovernmental Affairs, Office of - 807
Interior, Department of
  Appropriations - 631; 858
  Jim Watt - 109; 191
  Johnston amendment/reverse Watt policies/Senate vote - 1026
  Leasing program/public lands - 892
  Tent city homeless/D.C. - 238
  William Clark appointment - 886
Intermediate-Range Nuclear Force - *see* INF
Internal Revenue Service
  Abolition/Libertarian Party - 782
  Christian press - 386
  Churches/interfere - 384
  George Hansen - 728
  Radical publications tax loopholes - 1053; 1054
  Tax form/election campaign fund deduction - 751
  Schools/tax exemption - 1; 6; 304; 469; 476; 493; 515; 577; 578; 757; 773
International Association of Democratic Lawyers - *see* Law/Lawyers
International Association of Machinists - 537; 700; 771
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers - 114; 204
International Caucus of Labor Committees - 356
International Commission of Jurists - 383
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions - *see* Unions
International Development Association (IDA) - 1072
International exchanges - 857; 1033
International **HERALD TRIBUNE** - 876
International Labor Organization (ILO) - 121
International Ladies Garment Workers Union (ILGWU) - 847
International Longshoremen's Association - 753; 862; 1046
International Monetary Fund - *see* Banks
International News Servide (INS) - 788; 789
International Olympics Committee - 913
International Organization of Consumer Unions - 602
International Organization of Journalists - *see* Journalists
International organizations/Vienna - 154
International Sakharov Committee - 832
International Seabed Authority - *see* United Nations
International Society for Human Rights - *see* Human rights
International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament - 698
International Union of Operating Engineers - 114
International Union of Students - *see* Students
International Youth Year (IYY) - 1033; 1034
Interstate Commerce Commission - 25; 26; 90; 166; 170; 203
Interstate United - 1104
Interviews:
  Adolfo Calero - 374; 383; 385
  Annette Kirk - 622; 623
  Bernard Nathanson - 401; 402
  Daniel O. Graham - 94–97
  David Martin - 701-705
  Don Devine - 499; 500
  James R. Whelan - 479; 480
  Lawrence J. Brady - 74; 75; 83
  Nancyjo Mann - 766; 767
  Paul Craig Roberts - 307; 310
  Robert E. Weintraub - 643; 644
  Ronald Reagan - 173; 178; 180; 189; 191
  Solzhenitsyn and Muggeridge - 746; 750
  Tom Pauken - 243; 252; 253
  VOA interview/Alejandro Montenegro - 490
  William Pollin/drug abuse - 286-290
  Woman Exploited by Abortion (WEBA)/Nancyjo Mann - 766; 767
IOCU - *see* International Organization of Consumer Unions
Iowa
  Alan Cranston - 998
  Caucuses - 926
  Reagan poll - 350
  Robert Packwood - 534
IPS (Institute for Policy Studies)
  American Federation of Government Employes (AFGE) - 482
  Congress - 436
  Courtland Cox - 240
  Don Fraser - 479
  Earl Ravenal - 782
  El Salvador/terrorists "landless peasants" - 312
  Gary Hart - 279; 280
  Harold Washington - 196; 354; 436
  "Institute for Policy Studies—Arms Race and Nuclear Weapons Project" - 318
  J. Bryan Hehir - 822; 1074
  Joint conference/Soviet institute of the USA and Canada - 370; 493; 494
  Media - 311-318; 352
  Mention - 24; 393; 538; 544; 657; 917; 949; 996
  Michael Klare - 1053
  Military spending - 312
  Minneapolis conference - 370; 473; 494; 562
  Nuclear missiles protect - 1001
  Peter Weiss - 393
  PLO - 705
  Ralph Nader links - 157; 198
  Record/association with anti-U.S. intelligence activities / terrorists / revolution - 705
  Robert Pastor - 767
  Study for Congress/budget - 311
  Tax exempt status/*Mother Jones* - 1053
  Transnational Institute - 24; 313; 317
  20th anniversary celebration - 214; 279; 280; 352
  Vietnam Veterans Memorial project - 596
  Washington School - 311; 312; 313; 315; 316; 318
IRA (Individual Retirement Accounts) - 151; 207; 308
Iran - 315; 317; 318; 679; 681; 797
Ireland, Andy, Rep. - 529; 557
Ireland, Doug - 314
Irvine, Reed - 70; 149; 262; 313; 315; 317; 480; 744; 827; 829; 889
Isaac, Rael Jean - 112; 311
Isakson, Johnny, Rep. - 728
Israel
  Lebanon - 801; 975; 1049; 1056
  Mention - 351
Israel (Cont'd)
  Nicaragua aid - 767
  UN Grenanda vote - 947
  U.S. support/James Watt - 845
Issues - 265
Italy - 6; 142; 149; 947
ITT Continental Bakers Corporation - 398
Ivory Coast - 269; 375; 846
IZVESTIA - 30; 89; 750

J

Jack, Homer - 842
Jackson, Angela (Bay) Buchanan - 1020
Jackson **CLARION-LEDGER** - 666
Jackson, Esther - 823; 928; 955; 976; 1013
Jackson, Henry, Sen.
  Armando Valladeres - 146; 392; 396; 470
  Central American Commission - 633
  Cruise missiles/Senate vote/Mathias amendment - 724
  Mention - 784; 822; 990; 991
  Pay hike amendment - 618; 625
  Zablocki–Boland amendment/Nicaragua - 638; 640
Jackson, James - 697; 823; 928; 955; 1013
Jackson, Jesse
  Abortion - 718
  Advisers/radical - 969; 976
  Alabama Affirmative Action suit - 707
  Alabama Democratic conference - 1078
  Announce candidacy - 969; 976
  Benjamin Hooks - 594
  Blacks/progress - 894
  Blacks/registration - 430; 654; 717; 762; 847; 1090
  Blacks/opinions - 490; 614
  Democratic disunity - 1090
  Fairness Committee attack - 946
  Gays - 758; 822
  Grenada - 994; 996
  Hunter 'Pitts' O'Dell tie - 976; 1012; 1013
  Libya tie - 990
  March on Washington II - 537; 700; 771
  Martin Luther King - 823; 907
  Media - 969; 976
  Mention - 606; 764; 784; 926
  Overseas trip - 758; 802
  People's Platform - 555; 724; 976
  PLO - 724; 1030
  Presidential run? - 104; 694; 771; 784
  Race issue - 969
  South/popularity - 847
  Vietnam - 996
  Wall Street Journal - 990
  Women - 718
Jackson, Maurice - 482
Jackson, Robert H. - 657
Jackson, William E. - 330
Jacob, John - 700
Jacobs, Andrew, Rep. - 640; 698; 965
Jagger, Bianca - 214; 280
Jamacia - 142; 269; 309; 375; 806; 925; 945; 996; 1087
James A. Lebenthal and Company, Inc. - 1024
Japan
  Automobiles - 77; 891
  Capital gains tax - 27
  Carter critic U.S. trade/defense policy - 679; 681
  Centralized planning - 266–268
  Computers - 267; 268
  Domestic Content bill - 971
  Economy - 266; 267; 420; 891; 1087
  Education - 1077
  Employment level - 291
  Industry - 267; 725
  KGB activities - 562
  Law of the Sea Treaty - 142
  Mention - 339
  Productivity - 794
  Soviet defector - 562
  Space - 96; 97
  Taxes - 891
  Technology to Soviet Union - 1038; 1043
  UN Grenada vote - 947
  Wages - 464; 891
Jarmin, Gary - 582; 594
Jarquin, Antonio - 842
Jaruzelski, Wojciech - 10; 13; 380; 560; 785
Jasinowski, Jerry J. - 490; 1101
Javits, Jacob, Sen. - 885
Jaycees, U.S. - 1033
Jeans, Nancy - 333
Jefferson, Thomas - 201; 338; 339; 478; 827; 943; 1023; 1077
"Jeffersons, The" - 183
Jeffords, Jim, Rep. 50; 194; 261; 536; 680; 927
Jenkins, Jim - 1100
Jenkins, Kempton B. - 649
Jenkins, Loren - 6
Jenkins, Louis - 942
Jenkins, Wayne - 1100
Jensen, D. Lowell - 306; 728
Jepsen, Dee - 306
Jepsen, Roger, Sen. - 450; 598; 643; 654; 728; 758; 1040; 1090
Jesus Christ - 559; 561
Jews/Jewish
  American Jewish Committee - 475; 700
  "Anti-Semitism and the Crime of Silence" - 314
  Anti-Semitism/Nicaragua - 511; 707
  "Class Essence of Zionism, The" - 574
  Holocaust - 29; 475; 574
  Income - 97
  Jewish War Veterans - 698; 700
  Jewish Week and The American Examiner - 511; 698
  March on Washington II - 698; 700; 771
  Mention - 97; 224; 518
  National Jewish Community Relations Council - 174
  New Jewish Agenda - 700; 771
  Orthodox Judaism/refuse ordain women - 476
  "Plight of Soviet Jewry" - 216
  Synagogues/homeless/NY City - 245; 251
  Union of American Hebrew Congregations - 537; 569; 700
  Walter Mondale - 200
Joaquin Chamorro, Pedro - 643
Jobs
  AFL–CIO/jobs program - 154; 155
  American Conservation Corps - 218; 255; 580
  Bill - 1; 4; 131; 135; 136; 155; 168; 174; 255; 275 (vote); 337 (compromise); 356; 366; 373; 580; 806; 859; 1012
  Blacks - 7; 97; 203
  Capital formation - 28
  Coalition of Conscience jobs bill - 795
  Community Renewal Employment Act - 760; 762
  Demo program - 156; 859 (House vote)
  Domestic Content bill - 971
  Employment ratio in seven recessions - 293
  Foreign aid/increase U.S. jobs - 310; 398
  Gas tax hike - 46
  Job training - 27; 883
  Jobless benefits - 3; 178; 869
  "Jobs With Peace" - 453; 1002
  Make-work - 218
  MIT survey - 168
  Public Service jobs programs - 66
  Recovery - 181; 611
  Red China exports displace American jobs - 847; 856
  Social Security/tax increase - 22
  Spending plans - 218
  Teenagers - 171
  Training bill/Wright amendment/House vote - 923
  UDAG - 40
  Walker amendment/job creation proposals - 670
Joe, Tom - 431
Joel, Jean - 928
John Birch Society - 326
John F. Kennedy University - 764
John M. Ashbrook Center for Public Affairs - 714
Johnson, Alvin - 789
Johnson, David - 906
Johnson, Earl - 67
Johnson, Haynes - 557
Johnson, Jim - 918
Johnson, Laurence - 315
Johnson, Lyndon - 151; 182; 210; 395; 439; 541; 710; 730; 732; 739; 785; 925; 958; 1076; 1092
Johnson, Montenette - 433
Johnson, Nancy L., Rep. - 536; 666; 1025
Johnson, Sonia - 784; 926
Johnson, Victor C. - 195; 322; 352
Johnson, Virginia - 569
Johnson, William R. - 568
Johnston, Gene - 708; 898; 1020
Johnston, J. Bennett, Sen. - 22; 470; 708; 942; 972; 1011; 1026; 1097
Joint Center for Political Studies - 726
Joint Chiefs of Staff - 892
Joint Economic Committee - *see* Congress
Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities - 958
Jolson, Al - 937
Jones Act - 355
Jones, Clarence B. - 955
Jones, Clinton - 569
Jones, Daniel - 595
Jones, James R., Rep. - 136; 277; 918; 926
Jones, Jim ("Rev.") - 916
Jones, Myron - 604
Jones, Ruth - 961
Jones, T. K. - 502
Jordan - 947
Jordan, Barbara - 842
Jordan, Hamilton - 118; 575

Joseph E. Seagram & Sons - 961
Joseph, Jeffrey - 235
JOURNAL (Institute for Socio-economic Studies) - 376
JOURNALISM QUARTERLY - 1023
Journalists/Journalism
Conservative journalists awards - 466
Foreign tours/funding - 463
Fund for Investigative Journalism - 315
Gag journalists/Third World - 440; 441
I.D. cards - 440
Institute for Independent Social Journalism - 314
International Organization of Journalists - 698
Journalists Against the War - 698
Journalists for Peace - 698
Journalists "right of center"/Dan Rather - 1030
National Journalism Center - 670
Public Opinion - 1030
Society of Professional Journalists - 316; 356
Yale Literary Magazine journalism award - 630
Joyce, Edward - 435; 1105
Judges
Abner Mikva - 1054
Antonin Scalia - 916
Appointments - 225
Brevard Hand - 221; 656
Bruce R. Geernaert - 154; 433
Carter-Byrd/District Court judge appointments - 363
Clement Haynesworth - 245
Dickinson Debevoise - 1003
Donald D. Alsop/Minnesota - 261; 725
Edward A. Conger - 790
Frank J. McGarr - 949
Frederick B. Lacey - 117
Freedom of Information Act - 916
George L. Hart - 578; 658; 660
Gerhard Gesell - 915; 916; 1022
Henry F. Werker - 218
Herbert J. Stern - 117
Irving Kaufman - 995
Jack Swink - 516
John Lewis Smith, Jr. - 890; 960
Joyce Green - 1096
Judicial reform - 60
June Green - 802; 806
Oliver Gasch - 246; 414; 416
Ray C. Hotchkiss/Michigan - 111
Robert Takasugi - 1105
Ronald E. Reagan - 1073
Susan Getzendanner - 370
Judis, John - 314
Jukovski, Ivar - 832
"July 2 Coalition" - 595
Jumblatt, Walid - 808; 1049
June 12 Committee - 1095
Junkets - 325; 694; 758; 786
Jurgens, Dale H. - 7
Justice, Dept. of
Alabama schools - 707; 781; 1070
Anne Burford - 237
Barbara Honegger - 737
Boston/reverse discrimination - 6
Budget - 321
Busing - 304
Canadiana films - 216; 238
Capitol Hill drug ring - 549; 654
Civil rights attorneys oppose curb forced busing - 158
Crime-fighting guidelines/leftist groups - 370
Cuban refugee criminals/prisoners - 836
Dan Albosta - 678
Desegregate Alabama public colleges/universities - 711
Employment coverage/1964 Civil Rights Act/law firm partnerships - 429
EPA investigation - 193
Federal Employee Security Program - 705
Free phone sex service - 742
Geno Lofredo/Olga Talamante/foreign agents - 393; 394
Grove City case - 952
Heritage Foundation Agenda '83 - 151
Marion Barry - 258
Mention - 56; 496; 808
Nebraska/church school/teacher certification laws - 1074
Phi Gramm/special election - 137
Pornography - 306
Racial quotas - 88; 89
Ray Donovan - 115; 124
Rex Lee - 695; 696
School busing - 6; 107
Schools/tax exemption - 718; 757; 773
Student loans/draft registration - 261
Tent city homeless/D.C. - 238
Title IX/sex discrimination education - 558; 560
Justiz, Manuel - 259; 260

K

Kadar, Janos - 743
Kaddouni, Farouk - 865
Kahn, Albert E. - 790
Kahn, Alfred - 166; 170; 687
Kahn, Herman - 932
Kaiser, Robert - 67; 316; 494
Kalb, Marvin - 73; 149
Kaliniak, Cathi - 353
Kalinowski, Rafal - 560
Kalish, Abraham - 145
Kallisto - see Ships/Shipping
Kamber, Vic - 966
Kameny, Franklin E. - 414; 513
Kamisar, Yale - 41
Kamm, Henry - 149
Kampiles, William - 562
Kampuchea (Cambodia) - 162; 211; 258; 313; 315; 373; 374; 600; 611; 657; 658; 705; 764; 784; 938; 1058-1061
Kan Kay Thay - 1059
Kando, Thomas - 1046
Kansas - 534; 594
Kansas City, Kansas - 1002
Kaplan, Daniel - 687
Karis, Thomas - 1063
Karnow, Stanley - 657
Karr, David - 790; 794
Karsh, Minnie - 28
Kasich, John, Rep. - 238
Kassebaum, Nancy, Sen. - 158; 412; 514; 529; 841; 858; 908; 947
Kasten, Robert, Sen.
Amendment/tax increases - 950
IDA funding - 1072
Interest/dividend withholding - 171; 177; 264; 281; 282; 396
Red China/Taiwan/Asian Development Bank - 106
Tax hike/fed spending - 990
Kastenmeier, Robert, Rep. - 5; 68; 176; 214; 280; 353; 689; 824
Kates, Don, Jr. - 82
Katyn Massacre - 790; 791; 792; 793
Katzenbach, Nicholas - 958; 959; 1055
Kaufman, Henry - 106
Kaufman, Irving - 995
Kaufman, Ronald C. - 278
Kaus, Robert - 1039
Kean, Thomas - 126; 237; 821; 1082
Keating, Frank - 918
Keating, Kenneth - 541
Keefe, Robert - 66; 926
Keegan, George - 359; 526
Keene, David - 614; 721
Kefauver, Estes - 114
Kehler, Randall - 160
Kehoe, William A. - 889
Kelley, Clarence - 498
Kelley, Dean M. - 478
Kelly, Edmund - 260
Kelly, John - 317
Kelly, Petra - 871; 963; 974
Kelly, Thomas - 432
Kemp, Jack, Rep.
Asian Development Bank - 106; 390
Clinch River - 851
CPAC - 207; 208
Demos budget - 277
Demos/tax hike - 297
Enterprise zone - 238; 977
Federal Reserve - 56
House Minority leadership job - 1030
House quorum/rules changes - 47; 48
IDA funding - 1072
IMF - 310; 470; 496; 640; 649; 696
Jobs bill - 136
John Chamberlain - 688
Martin Luther King holiday - 676
Mention - 89; 229; 303; 339; 863; 926; 1078
Monetary conferences - 454; 547
Polls - 194; 208
Standby tax - 1091
Tax cut - 239; 240; 577; 978
Title IX/sex discrimination schools - 678
Tom Brokaw - 264
Voice of America - 412
Withhold dividends/interest - 176
Kemp-Roth - 209
Kendall, Donald - 863
Kennan, George - 1103
Kennan Institute - 257
Kennedy, Barry - 870; 1062
Kennedy, Donald - 873
Kennedy, Edward M., Sen.
AIDS research bill - 513
Anthony Lewis/El Salvador - 317
Big spender/Senate - 681
Capitol, Hill/drug ring - 392; 549; 635
Carter debate documents flap - 594
Chappaquiddick - 23; 134
Chemical weapons vote - 1007
Civil Rights Commission - 617
Dale Bumpers presidential bid - 214
Kennedy, Edward M. (Cont'd)
Defense - 400; 805; 1037 (vote)
Demo favorite/presidential nomination/poll - 594
Dole tax hike - 38
Dotson nomination/NLRB - 49
Education - 510; 540; 553
Equal Pay Act amendment - 165
Federal debt ceiling/Senate vote - 967
Great Society program/permanent poor - 710
Helen Caldicott/Canadian films - 216
Interest/dividend withholding - 396
Jack Anderson column - 392
Jerry Falwell/Moral Majority - 889; 890; 979; 980
Jesse Helms - 23; 282
Jobs bill - 356
Kennedy-style liberalism - 265
Korean airliner shootdown - 828
Labor - 8
Legal Services Corporation - 680; 689
Martin Luther King holiday - 861; 879; 907; 908; 980
Mention - 454; 645; 825
National industrial policy - 1101
Mention - 279; 330; 502; 520; 654; 666; 740
MX funding - 1007
Nuclear freeze - 71; 241; 418; 911; 952
PACs - 961
Peace Academy - 294; 471
Ray Donovan - 114; 115; 116; 117; 119; 120; 122; 123
Senate pay hike - 625
Taiwan - 279
Tax hike - 536
Voting record - 890
Voting Rights Act - 494; 496
Walter Mondale - 637
Won't run presidency '84 - 131
Kennedy, Ethel S. - 390
Kennedy, John F. - 139; 194; 245; 358; 369; 395; 418; 445; 518; 544; 676; 684; 730; 764; 777; 778; 779; 823; 879; 893; 953; 954; 955; 957; 959; 966; 976; 979; 980; 1009; 1016; 1021; 1055
Kennedy, Joseph P. - 418; 654
Kennedy, Richard T. - 634
Kennedy, Robert - 115; 245; 390; 676; 777; 785; 823; 844; 879; 890; 907; 908; 909; 954; 955; 976; 1079
Kennelly, Barbara, Rep. - 510
Kent, Bruce - 1001
Kentucky - 497
Kenya - 309
Kerrey, Robert - 1073
Kerry, John - 238
Kershner, Howard - 526
Kessler, Albert - 1093
Kessler, Ron - 998
Keynes, John Maynard - 179; 547
Keynes/Keynesian - 205; 463; 527
Keyworth, George - 490
KGB
Andropov appointment - 2
CISPES "dissent paper" - 994
Freedom of Information Act - 916; 917
Homosexuals - 413
Infiltrate labor - 61
KGB agent assistant to Secretary General UN - 879
"KGB Connection, The" - 48
"KGB Today: The Hidden Hand" - 430; 614; 669
Mention - 2; 6; 14; 22; 103; 370; 493; 494; 567; 743; 750; 836; 1035
Nuclear freeze - 566; 1095
Peace movement - 29-36; 566; 1095
Pope John Paul II - 52; 73; 149; 418
"Spies Among Us, The" - 318
Spies expelled/Europe - 330
Spies/U.S. government - 702; 704
Strategic trade/Soviet Union - 1093
Terrorism - 103
Tom Shorrock/no threat - 157
UN agents - 669; 770
Khmer Rouge - 373; 376
KHOF/TV - 742
Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah - 66; 769; 1037
Khrushchev, Nikita - 702; 937; 951
Kickbacks - 25; 166
Kienel, Paul - 241
Kilpatrick, James J. - 5; 557; 1032
Kim Chang Kyu - 779
Kim Il-Sung - 309; 541
Kinach, Barbara - 453
Kincaid, Clifford - 367; 479; 760; 1002
Kindness, Tom, Rep. - 671
Kindred, Dave - 138
Kindrick, Stuart and Winona - 70
King, Coretta Scott - 537; 761; 906; 953; 954
King Features Syndicate - 685
King, Martin Luther, Jr. - 200; 537; 654; 676; 691; 697; 698; 700; 711; 752; 761; 771; 783 (holiday); 823 (holiday); 844; 861; 879; 906
King, Martin Luther, Jr. (Cont'd)
(holiday); 943 (open files); 890; 892; 894; 907-909 (background); 928; 943 (open files); 953-960 (supplement background); 976; 980; 1021; 1090
King, Martin Luther, Sr. - 617; 953
King, Mel - 886
King, Nick - 476
King, Robert - 598
Kinoy, Arthur - 954; 958
Kinsey, Alfred - 586
Kinsey Institute for Research on Sex, Gender, Reproduction, Inc. - 586
Kinsley, Michael - 266
Kinzer, Stephen - 317; 393
Kiribali Islands - 699
Kiribati - 78
Kirk, Russell - 111; 384; 386; 526; 566; 622; 623; 1073
Kirkland, Lane
AFL-CIO endorsement/Mondale - 887
AFL-CIO legislative agenda - 154; 155
Democracy program - 462; 463
Labor Day/AFL-CIO "hate Reagan" day - 784
Labor/endorse presidential candidate - 785
Mention - 8; 194; 752; 993
National Strategy Information Center - 1033
Ray Donovan - 114
Social Security reform - 85
Unemployment/riots - 181; 185
Kirkpatrick, Jeane
Awards/Barnard & Smith Colleges - 410
Carter briefing book flap - 573
Central America policy - 653
Clark job/replace - 886; 912
CPAC speech/award - 197; 205; 208
El Salvador - 154; 197; 205
Grenada - 948
Heritage Foundation 10th anniversary - 919
Kissinger appointment - 633
Liberal - 919
Mention - 175; 195; 227; 325; 349; 489; 543; 544; 693; 719; 842; 925
Multinational Monitor attack - 157
Nicaragua - 322; 332; 640
Reader's Digest article - 839
Soviet shootdown Korean airliner - 780
Soviet Union violations / Biological Warfare Convention - 66
UN alternate NY/Moscow - 839; 919
UN/global socialism - 602
UNESCO pullout - 1090
University of California address - 296
Zimbabwe - 803; 868; 926; 947
Kissinger, Henry
Alexander Solzhenitsyn/Ford - 679
Central America Commission - 633; 649; 653; 660, 675; 679; 695; 696; 707; 1090
Chile - 8
Cuba policy/'74 - 649
Detente - 679
Mention - 7; 9; 66; 629; 787; 892; 1013
Pope John Paul assassination plot - 52; 149
Portillo re Somoza/Nicaragua - 767; 769
Seymour Hersh "The Price of Power" - 763; 764
Soviet SALT violations - 864
Vietnam - 679; 764
Kitchin, Lou - 1027
Klare, Michael - 494; 842; 1001; 1053
Klaw, Spencer - 315
Klein, James - 826; 828
Klepper, Larry - 875
Klinc, Morris - 593
Klinge, Kenneth - 140; 1020
Klugman, James - 701
Knapp, John - 711
Knightley, Philip - 315
Knights of Columbus - 17; 930
Knoll, Erwin - 314
Knopf Publishers - 19
Koch, Chris - 315
Koch, David - 782
Koch, Edward - 50; 245; 251; 404; 475; 634; 774; 862; 1051
Koch Industries - 782
Koh, Tommy - 258; 812
Kohl, Helmut - 360; 876; 963
Kohn, Howard - 315
Kohn, Margaret - 678
Kondracke, Morton - 268; 390; 415; 970
Koop, C. Everett - 569; 852; 1022
Kopacsi, Sandor - 743
Kopechne, Mary Jo - 134
Kopp, Quentin - 370
Koppel, Ted - 147; 668
Korbonski, Stefan - 10-14
Korea, North
Burma sever relations - 970
Grenada - 948; 965; 996
Mozambique - 417

Korea, North (Cont'd)
Zimbabwe - 356; 529; 541
Korea, South
Atomic mines planted/south DMZ - 432
Economy - 375; 1087
Korean airliner shootdown - 759; 777; 778; 779; 780; 787; 797; 802; 803; 819; 824; 835; 839; 841; 893; 900; 926 (UN vote); 947; 1017; 1039; 1096
Mention - 269
National Council of Churches - 357
Nuclear power - 157
Soviet shootdown airliner '78 - 779
Koreagate - 311
Korean war - 442
Korten, Patrick - 334
Kostmayer, Peter, Rep. - 824; 923
Kosuga, Tetsuji - 159
Kotler, Neil - 393
KPNLF (Khmer People's National Liberation Front) - 784
Kraft Corporation - 398
Kraft, Joseph - 178
Kramer, Ken, Rep. - 506
Kramer, Rita - 712
Kramish, Arnold - 96
Krauss, Melvin B. - 341
Kreisky, Bruno - 166
Kreps, Allyn - 46
Kristol, Irving - 337; 912
Krock, Arthur - 685
Krol, Cardinal - 17
Krol, John - 306
Krueger, Bob, Rep. - 175; 598; 740; 988
K-Tel International, Inc. - 1013
Ku Klux Klan - 138; 312; 705; 844
Kubiak, Dan - 52; 108; 175
Kuchel, Thomas, Sen. - 89
Kudlow, Lawrence - 470
Kugelmas, Joel - 1032
Kuhn, Maggie - 697
Kulikowski, Adam - 792
Kunst, Robert - 214
Kunstler, William - 538; 596; 823; 917; 954; 958; 996
Kuralt, Charles - 201
Kurile Islands - 835
Kurland, Philip - 1056
Kurtenbach, Dick - 1073
Kurtis, Bill - 864
Kusserow, Richard - 1107
Kuusinen, Otto Vilhelm - 743
Kuykendall, Dan - 918
Kuzichkin, Vladimir - 563
Kuznetsov, Vasily V. - 1016
Kwitny, Jonathan - 316; 317

L

LA PRENSA - 197; 234; 383; 640; 1010
LA STAMPA - 52
Labor - *see also* Unions
Agency shop - 444
Association with communists / March on Washington II - 771
Bal Harbour/winter meeting - 194
Big labor/deals - 338
Blacks/97; 203; 204
Competition - 27
Confidence gap/business, labor and government - 470
COPE ratings - 682; 683; 707 (correction); 887
Costs/prices/productivity - 21; 337
Davis-Bacon Act - 86; 798; 854
Democratic Party - 971; 972
Dues/politics - 444
Edward M. Kennedy - 8
ERISA (Employment Retirement Income Security Act) - 814; 816
Extortion - 399
Home - 117
Homosexuals/civil rights - 886
International Caucus of Labor Committees - 356
John Glenn - 8
KGB infiltrate - 61
Labor Day/AFL-CIO "hate Reagan" day - 784
Labor force/composition - 201
Leaders/public rating - 470
"Labor Unions and the Negro" - 204
National Caucus of Labor Committees - 381
Political Action Committees Contribution/Demos and GOP - 410
Presidential nominee endorsement soon - 674
"Racial Practices of Organized Labor, The" - 204
Racism - 203; 204
Racketeering/legislation - 554
Ray Donovan/construction workers' costs / prevailing wage - 854
Slave labor - 46; 63; 211; 832; 838; 906; 1034
Labor (Cont'd)
"Social investing"/pension funds - 814; 816
U.S. Labor Party - 381
Violence - 399; 928; 930
Walter Mondale - 2; 194; 200; 554; 637; 785; 886
Labor, Department of
Appropriations/House/Senate votes - 902; 903; 923
Budget cuts - 122
Consumer prices increase - 214
Davis-Bacon Act/wages federal construction projects - 185
Grants/labor unions - 122
Inflation - 390
Ray Donovan - 113-124; 240; 241
Regulations - 27
Teenage unemployment - 171
U.S. productivity increase - 758
Unemployment - 772; 1050
Unemployment compensation/religious schools - 241
Wage/salary increases - 1050
Women - 336
Labor League for Political Education/AFL - 978
Labor-Management Relations Act - 816
Labor Research Association - 752
Laborer's International Union - 118
Lacey, Frederick B. - 117
Lacy, James V. - 206; 207
Lader, Lawrence - 401
Ladin, Bonnie - 243
Laffer, Arthur - 303; 688; 978; 983
Laffer curve - 240; 375
Laghi, Pio - 525
Lagomarsino, Robert, Rep. - 372; 938
Lagoria, Lelio - 6
LaHaye, Beverly - 1004
Laird, Melvin - 9; 37; 502; 1062
Lake, Jim - 758; 1020
Lakian, John - 1078
Lambert, Gordon - 898
Lambro, Donald - 28; 186; 234; 676; 678; 938; 939
Lamke, William - 584
Lamm, Richard - 598; 666; 674
Lance, Bert - 354
Lance Tarrance and Associates - 976
Land
California Wilderness bill - 407
Oregon Wilderness bill - 387
Reform/Philippines - 24
Sale and lease/government land - 270
Wilderness - 191; 387; 407; 892
Wilderness Society - 888; 892
Landau, Saul - 314; 316; 318; 393; 596; 705
Landauer, Jerry - 313; 317; 318
Landon, Alf - 827
Langan, John - 524
Laos - 162; 163; 600; 611; 705; 1009; 1058; 1059; 1060; 1061; 1072; 1075
Laos, Roy - 998
Lappe, Frances Moore - 24
Lara, Jaime Guillot - 416
Larios, Bernardino - 374
LaRocque, Gene - 160; 280; 754; 963
LaRouche, Lyndon H. - 356; 367; 381; 382; 882
Larson, Reed - 49; 399; 506
Las Vegas, Nevada - 341
Lasch, Christopher - 97; 182
Lasers - 94; 356; 367
Lasky, Victor - 114; 575; 576; 636; 890
Latin America
Christopher Dodd - 541-544
Cuba subversion - 543; 546
Democracy - 934; 935
George Shultz/goodwill trip - 195
Grenada invasion - 925; 943
John Glenn - 537; 718
John Kennedy - 1009
Latin American Task Force/1972 - 695
Latin American Human Rights Association - 394
McGovern State Dept. Latin American policy ('72) - 649
Mention - 146; 719
Ronald Reagan - 195; 709
WOLA (Washington Office on Latin America) - 318; 393
Lattimore, Owen - 365
"Lau Remedies" - *see* Education
Laurel Springs Institute - 243
Lautenberg, Frank, Sen. - 284; 396; 625
Lautzenheiser, Barbara J. - 336; 443
Lavelle, Rita - 200; 872
Law, John - 786
Law/Lawyers - *see also* Legal; National Lawyers Guild
Harvard Law School - 607
International Association of Democratic Lawyers - 596; 792
"Law and Direct Citizen Action, The" - 689
Laws/impede business opportunities - 203
Law/Lawyers (Cont'd)
Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights Under Law - 844
Members of Congress for Peace Through Law - 887
"People's College of Law" - 618
Law of the Sea - *see* Treaties
Lawler, Phillip - 17; 1076
Lawson, Edward - 484
Laxalt, Paul, Sen.
General Chairman/RNC - 138; 140
Jim Leach letter/Sun Myung Moon/New Right - 48
Lowell Weicker - 966
Mention - 69; 207; 431; 454; 534; 982; 1020
Panama Canal hearings - 666
Polls - 194
Reagan reelection campaign - 490; 983
Reese Taylor - 166
Ronald Reagan - 1020
Thompson/Illinois head Reagan campaign - 970
LDC (Less Developing Countries) - 398
Le Boutillier, John - 466
Le Duc Tho - 679
LE MONDE - 313
Leach, Jim, Rep.
Chemical-biological weapons - 536
El Salvador aid - 372
IDA funding - 1072
Jobs with Peace resolution - 453
Mention - 7; 174
New Right/Sun Myung Moon - 48; 50; 312
Nicaragua - 511; 529; 927
Nuclear freeze - 241; 386
Ripon dinner - 536
Ripon Society - 48
Leadership Council on Civil Rights - 711
LEAFLET, THE - 808
League of Nations - 789; 792; 793
League of Women Voters (LWV) - 188; 235
Leahy, Patrick, Sen. - 24; 539; 694; 804; 828; 857; 890
Leaks - *see* White House
Leamer, Lawrence - 601
Lear, Norman - 694
LEARN, Inc. - 208; 305; 622; 804
Leath, Marvin, Rep. - 571; 859
Lebanon - 130; 422; 450; 801; 804; 808; 883; 928; 934; 946; 975; 994; 1049; 1056
Lebron, Lolita - 50
Ledeen, Michael - 149
Lee, Barbara - 1084
Lee, Howard - 1062
Lee, Rex - 89; 151; 238; 560; 656; 657; 678; 695; 696; 866; 868
Lefever, Ernest - 245; 536
Left - *see* Liberals
Legal - *see also* Law/Lawyers
American Legal Foundation - 433; 434; 1013
Coalition for Legal Services - 68; 618
Critic legal bureaucracy/Philip Stern - 1039
Legal Defense Fund - 443
National Legal Aid and Defender Association (NLADA) - 689
New York Legal Aid Society - 19
Oneida County, NY, Legal Aid Society - 875
Texas Rural Legal Aid, Inc. - 137
Legal Services Corporation
Board members/fees - 5; 54; 67; 68
Dan Bradley - 655
DeConcini Amendment - 68
Food Research and Action Center/infant mortality - 244; 686
GAO report clears - 352; 353; 758; 822
Grants - 618; 680; 689
Hatch probe/scandals - 617; 618
Lobbying - 235; 869
Media - 54; 59
Mention - 37; 480
Reform blocked - 1
Research Institute - 677
Senate probe Legal Aid gate - 677; 680; 689
Texas Rural Legal Aid, Inc./Gramm election - 137
Washington *Post* - 5; 26; 67; 68
Weicker amendment - 680
Legislative Boxscore - 795
Legislative veto - *see* Congress
Legrow, Stanley - 237
Lehman, John - 45; 209; 991
Lehman, William, Rep. - 971
Lehrman, Lewis - 196; 207; 230
Leigh, Edward - 754
Leland, Marc - 206; 1072
Leland, Mickey, Rep. - 138; 194; 258; 538; 697; 795; 844; 846; 976
LeMay, Curtis - 445
Lemon v. *Kurtzman* - 597; 868
Lemons - 232
Lenczowski, John - 402; 405
Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov - 99; 112; 171; 343; 402; 405; 746; 750; 780
Lenz, Allen - 257
Lenzner, Terry - 689
LeoGrande, William - 393
Leonard E. Reed Memorial Conference - 920
Lerumo, A. (pseud.) - 80; 1064
Lesbian - *see* Homosexuality
Lesher, Richard - 454
Leslie, Bob - 834
Lessiovski, Victor - 879
Letelier, Isabel - 822
Letelier, Orlando - 311; 313; 314; 822
Letter Carriers Union - 978
Letters - *see also* Reagan, Ronald
Accuracy in Media/advertisers "The Day After" film - 889
Andropov/Reagan summit - 194
Bill Alexander/Gramm - 175
Bishops pastoral letter - 17; 22; 432; 501; 522; 524; 525
Bliley/Reagan - 742
Carter/re U.S.-Cuba relations - 675
Charles Manatt/Social Security fundraiser - 180; 260; 265; 365
Charlotte Iserbyt/Ronald Reagan - 438
Douglas Kmiec/Reagan - 55; 59
Frederick Smith/Reagan - 779
Fundraiser/*In These Times* - 312
GOP fundraising/Packwood - 1011; 1012
Harold Washington/members of Congress/re IPS - 436
How to Write More Effective Letters / Congress / Editors - 43
Jim Leach/Laxalt/New Right - 48
Kasten/Kemp/to Shultz - 106
Legal Services Corporation - 875
Louis Rukeyser - 53
Ottinger/Gingrich - 674
Penelope Brinkley/Saxon Algebra textbook - 1018
Plead peace/PRAVDA - 194
Reagan/Catholic school principals/tuition tax credits - 930
Rukelshaus/Bush - 411
Senators "build-down" missile concept/Reagan - 864
Suzanne Clark/Bristol, Va. *Herald Courier* - 1086
Von Rabb/Shultz/Soviet Union prison labor - 906
Levchenko, Stanislav - 669; 1030
Levi, Edward - 701
Levi guidelines - 50; 102; 701; 704; 972
Levi, Jeff - 413
Levin, Carl, Sen. - 3; 155; 455; 694; 708; 718; 804; 828; 1007; 1031; 1042; 1078
Levine, Meldon, Rep. - 513; 631
Levison, Stanley David - 823; 879; 908; 909; 953-960; 1012
Levitan, Sar - 46
Levitas, Elliott H., Rep. - 193; 386; 411; 627; 808
Levy, G. D. - 586
Lewis, Ann - 156; 625; 656; 693; 717
Lewis, Anthony - 317; 539; 557; 604; 684; 994; 1102; 1103
Lewis, C. S. - 285; 295
Lewis, Drew - 189; 355; 360; 490; 862; 1020
Lewis, Flora - 317; 529; 994
Lewis, Jerry, Rep. - 89; 631; 649
Lewis, Jim - 782
Lewis, John - 771; 1042; 956; 1042
Lewis, Mario - 689
Lewis, Walter K. - 698
Lewthwaite, Gilbert A. - 965
Leys, Simon - 99
Libel - 246-248
Liberals/Liberalism
Academe - 144; 145
Atari Demos/"neo-liberals" - 266
CED/Fonda-Hayden - 243
Demo Partry slips leftward - 265
Dostoevsky - 746
El Salvador - 195; 210
Fed grants/fund leftists - 243
Hatred from Left - 896
Humanists - 144; 145
Jeane Kirkpatrick - 919
Kennedy-style liberalism - 266
Media - 144; 145
Mediocre minds appeal - 145
NY Liberal Party - 792
Neo-liberals - 266; 1039
1970's interest group liberalism - 200
PACs/kill - 261; 262
Programs enemy of black economic progress - 204
Progressive-Liberal Caucus - 265
"Think Tank of the Left" - 311
Liberation News Service (LNS) - 315
Liberation theology - 234
Liberia - 1087
Libertarian
Inquiry magazine/CATO Institute - 798
Libertarian Party - 782
Liberty Baptist College - 979
Libraries - 810; 908

Libya
C-130 military parts - 1093
Chad - 730
Grenada - 965
Nicaragua - 511; 546
Pilots in Mozambique - 417
U.S. downs planes - 546
Lichenstein, Charles - 821; 824; 841; 842
Lichter, S. Robert - 624
Lichty, Lawrence W. - 657
"Lie can be halfway around the world..." - 874
LIFE - 823; 861; 959
LIFE-PAC - 1096
Lifshitz, Herzel - 1070
Liguori, Gennaro - 122
Lincoln, Abraham - 286; 646; 928; 943
Lindbergh, Charles - 685
Linen, James V., IV - 207
Links (organization) - 726
Lippmann, Walter - 478; 585; 684; 751
Lipset, Seymour Martin - 470; 584
Lister, John - 1019
Literary Guild - 1057
"Little House on the Prairie" - 183
Livingston, Bob, Rep. - 235; 671; 708; 1097
Lloyd, Euan - 848
Lloyd, Marilyn, Rep. - 993
Loans - *see also* Students; Banks
Communist governments/IMF - 785; 795
Disaster - 1100
Farmers - 890
Homeowner - 580
IDA/World Bank - 1072
International Monetary Fund - 7; 142; 206; 218; 307; 310; 338; 341; 375; 398; 450; 496; 547; 550; 614; 640; 643; 644; 649; 696; 698; 702; 715; 720; 735; 741; 795
Mexico - 283; 310; 398; 640; 644
Nicaragua - 332; 338
Poland - 379
Reagan/banks bailout - 7
Small Business Administration/3 percent loans - 231; 321
Soviet satellites/West - 379
Synthetic Fuel Corp./shale oil project - 694
Lobbying/Lobbyists
CISPES (Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador) - 760
Environmental lobby - 426
Fed funds/political advocacy - 216; 235; 461; 462
Gay Rights National Lobby - 397; 513; 569; 718; 722; 758
Human Rights Campaign Fund - 200; 618
Largest lobbyists - 397
Legal Services Corporation - 617; 618; 677; 869; 875
Liberal groups - 397
Peoples Lobby/Common Cause - 262
Religious lobbying - 582-584
Shipping industry - 360
Locker, Michael - 317
Lockheed Corporation - 235
Lofredo, Geno - 393; 394
Lofton, John - 270; 454; 526; 639; 764; 905; 1006; 1076
Lomax, Michael - 1042
Lon Nol - 373; 376; 1058
LONDON DAILY HERALD - 418
LONDON ECONOMIST - 345
London, Paul - 1039
London School of Economics - 179; 297
LONDON SPECTATOR - 418
LONDON TIMES - 418; 900
Long, Clarence, Rep. - 135; 883; 926; 979; 1039
Long, Gillis, Rep. - 108; 175; 214
Long, Russell B., Sen. - 470; 694; 857; 993; 1046
Long, Thomas - 979
Lopokova, Lydia - 547
Lorch, Lee - 957
Lord v. *IBEW* - 656
Lore, Ludwig - 789
Los Angeles, Calif. - 990; 992
Los Angeles **HERALD-EXAMINER** - 194; 262
Los Angeles Rams - 138
Los Angeles **TIMES** - 89; 123; 149; 154; 314; 315; 450; 451; 594; 637; 656; 694; 695; 696; 718; 726; 758; 764; 839; 888; 949; 990; 1041
Lott, Trent, Rep. - 206; 431; 708; 851; 1027; 1030
Lotteries - 119
"Lou Grant" show - 24; 183
Louisiana - 594; 708
Louison, Einstein - 996
Louisville **COURIER-JOURNAL** - 317
Lousma, Jack - 708; 1078
"Love Boat, The" - 184
Love Canal - 274; 872; 873
Love, Edgar A. - 957
Love, Robert - 920
Love, Tim - 109
Lovelace, Robert - 1033
Lowenstein, Allard - 316
Lowenthal, Abraham - 195
Lowenthal, Richard - 871
Lowery, Joseph - 194; 410; 537; 555
Lowry, Joseph - 764
Lowry, Mike, Rep. - 513; 942; 991; 1014; 1040
Loyalty Review Board - 703
Lubbers, Ruud - 816
Lubbers, William - 49
Lubbock, Texas - 286
Lucas Garcia, Romeo - 662
Lucas, George - 1060
Lucas, Jim - 948
Luce, Claire Booth - 479
Luce, Henry - 418; 685; 688
Lucy, Bill - 771
Lufkin, Dan - 982
Lugar, Richard, Sen., - 25; 412; 718; 753; 834; 898; 998; 1040; 1042
Lujan, Manuel, Rep. - 983
Luken, Thomas A. - 217
Lukens, Donald E. - 170; 257; 264
Lumbard, J. Edward - 118
Luna, Luis - 805
Lungren, Dan, Rep. - 102; 208; 631
Lustiger, Jean-Marie - 522; 1094
Lustina, Dale - 910
Luther, Martin - 1015
Lutheran Council, USA - 569
Lutherans - 1015
Lyet, J. Paul - 257
Lynch, Dennis M. - 866
Lynch v. *Donnelly* - 866
Lyons, Clint - 5; 67; 68; 618; 677; 689; 869
Lyons, Eugene - 230
Lyons, John H. - 816

M

MacArthur, Douglas - 45; 679; 685; 893
Machel, Samora - 415; 417
Machine tool orders - 772
Mack, Connie, Rep. - 1025
MacKenzie, Angus - 315
MacKenzie, Cliff - 274
MacLean, Donald - 701; 1035
MacLeish, Archibald - 685; 790
Macmillan, Harold - 579
"MacNeil-Lehrer Report" - 352; 686
MacPherson, Myra - 352
MAD - *see* Mutual Assured Destruction
Madagascar - 269
Maddigan, William - 1104
Madeiros, Humberto Cardinal - 569
Madenwald, Polly - 693; 711
Madison **CAPITAL TIMES** - 317; 362; 364
Madison, James - 478
Maeroff, Gene I. - 333
Mafia - 109; 116; 119; 121; 138; 244
Magdalene, Mary - 609
Magana, Jose - 544
"Magnum, P.I." - 878; 880
Mail - *see also* Post Office - 27; 174
Mailer, Norman - 143
Maine
Demo State convention/Oct. - 834
John Glenn - 918
Nuclear freeze - 834
Straw vote/Demos/Mondale - 862
Mair, Lucille - 865
Majano, Adolpho - 1091
Malawi - 269; 964; 1087
Malaysia - 832
Malcolm, Donald - 1093
Malott, Robert - 2
Manafort, Paul - 278
Management and Budget, Office of (OMB)
AID population control funds - 148
Budget/off-budget accounts/"corporate welfare" - 320
"Comparison of Congressional Budget Options" - 449
Defense - 371
Demos budget - 277
Economic recovery - 470
Federal food and nutrition programs/cost - 890
Federal funds/political advocacy - 216; 235; 461; 462
Legal Services Corp. - 67; 353
Mention - 5; 21
Tax dollar use/political advocacy - 211
Manatt, Charles
Chicago/Washington mayoralty race - 395
Democracy program - 462; 463
Democratic convention ('84) - 390
Gay rights - 156
Mention - 718; 885; 991; 1097
Social Security fundraiser - 180; 260; 265; 365
MANCHESTER GUARDIAN - 1054
Manchester, William - 576
"Mandate for Leadership" - *see* Heritage Foundation
Mandela, Nelson - 279
Mandela, Winnie - 279
Manhoff, Robert Karl - 315
Mankiewicz, Frank - 312; 370; 556; 604; 1032
Mann, Jim - 656
Mann, Joseph - 874
Mann, Judy - 558
Mann, Nancyjo - 766; 767
Mantech, Inc. - 568
Mao Tse-Tung - 418
Mapp v. *Ohio* - 41
"March for Life" - 130
March on Washington - *see* D.C.
Marchant, T. Eston - 728
Marciante, Charles - 114
Marco Polo - 230
Marcos, Ferdinand E. - 315
Marcus, Mary M. - 639
Margolis, Jon - 490
Marietta, Georgia **JOURNAL** - 839
Marijuana - 288-291; 308; 322; 370; 808; 830; 831; 848; 1010
Marine Engineers Beneficial Association - 721; 862
Marines - 147; 225; 510; 730; 808; 830; 883; 925; 928; 934; 975; 1000; 1049
Maritime Administration - 235
Markey, Edward, Rep. - 160; 303; 324; 795; 805; 824; 889; 963; 1002
Markman, Stephen J. - 496
Marks, Milton - 370; 616
Marriott, Dan, Rep. - 855; 910; 982; 1078
Marryott, Ronald F. - 895
Marsden, Keith - 1087
Marsh, Jack - 209
Marshall, Burke - 908; 909; 955
Marshall, Franz - 158
Marshall, John - 460
Marshall Plan/Third World - 554; 633; 679
Marshall, Thurgood - 322; 657
Marshner, Connaught - 46; 798
Martin, Allen - 708
Martin, Brad - 918
Martin, David C. - 312; 701-705
Martin, James, Rep. - 387; 708; 873; 898; 870
Martin, John - 1013
Martin, Lionel - 315
Martin, Preston - 390
Martin, Ralph - 778; 1009
Martinelli, Angelo - 27
Martinez, Robert - 816
Martino, Anne - 506
Marx, Karl - 110; 604; 729; 746; 750; 928; 1021
Marxists/Marxism
African National Congress - 1063
Angola - 543
Central America - 389; 403; 543
Conference/Hostos Community College/N.Y. - 312
DGI - 702
East Germany - 110; 112
El Salvador - 760
Grenada - 945; 965
KGB - 702
Liberation News Service - 315
Lyndon LaRouche - 367
March on Washington II - 752; 761
Marxist Union Conference - 312
Mention - 197; 210; 746; 750; 934; 1084
Michael Parenti - 313
Nicaragua - 239; 301; 318; 389; 391; 392; 403; 409; 416
Organization of Communist Action - 1049
Professors/U.S. campus - 702
Radical publications - 1053; 1054
School campus - 145
SWP - 705
TransAfrica/Angola - 240
United Nations - 602; 604
WCC grant/SWAPO - 842
Worker's Advocate - 596
Zimbabwe - 541
Maryknolls - *see* Catholics
Maslin, Janet - 848
Mason, George - 16
Massachusetts - 265; 268; 325; 351; 437; 453; 495; 520; 534; 723; 854; 1107
Masselli, Nathan - 124
Masselli, William - 119; 120; 122; 124
Massing, Hedda - 701
Massing, Michael - 316
Masters, William H. - 569
Mastin, Philip - 942; 1031
Mater, Gene - 744
Mathematics/Science - 459; 460; 593; 600; 609; 1077
Matheson, Scott - 855; 982; 1078
Mathias, Bob - 1020
Mathias, Charles McC., Sen.
Afghanistan aid - 538
Mathias, Charles McC. (Cont'd)
Amendment/Senate vote/cruise missiles - 724
Central America Commission - 633
Civil Rights Commission - 864; 929; 1051
Federal merit pay raises/amendment vote - 755
GPO - 278; 649
Indexing/repeal - 350
James Watt/oust - 885
Kenneth Adelman - 134; 149; 176; 198; 334; 376
Mention - 350; 356; 514; 834; 939; 970
NCEC birthday celebration - 452
Peace Academy - 471
Ripon Society - 50; 536
Senate Judiciary Committee - 740
Tax cut - 350; 577
UN funds cut bill - 947
U.S. Civil Rights Commission appointees - 843
Voting Rights Act - 494
Mathis, Dawson - 786
Mathis, Johnny - 970
Matson, Patti - 889; 1002
Matt, Alphonse, Jr. - 1074
"Matthew, Mary, Luke and John" - 1074
Matthiesen, Leroy P. - 522
Mattingly, Matt, Sen. - 45; 207
Mattox, Jim - 175
Mauritius - 699; 1087
Mauro, Garry, 175
Mavroules, Nicholas, Rep. - 650
Maxwell, JoAnne - 855
May, Allen Nunn - 701
May, John - 1074; 1076
May, Nina - 938
Mayors - 727; 991; 1080
M'Bow, Amidou - 802
Mead, Margaret - 158; 160
Meany, George - 8; 482; 785
Medas, James - 154
Media - *see also* Accuracy in Media
Agent Orange - 864; 865
American Business Media Council - 742
Bias - 201; 207; 235
Budget - 320
Business/businessmen image - 183; 184; 1023
Canadian films - 216
Christian fundamentalists/conservative activists - 583; 584
Conservatives - 253; 262; 264
CPAC coverage - 206
Cuba drug trade/Castro's dirty tricks - 836
Defense - 775
Deficits - 1029
Dioxin/media hype - 872; 873
Disinformation - 836
Don Devine - 883
Drug use - 291
Economic recovery downplay - 181
Ed Meese/hunger - 1071; 1072
Federal pay/retirement benefits - 220
"Final Option" film - 846; 848
Free press/fair trial issue - 1105
Freedom of Information Act - 916
Gallup poll/confidence in media - 1000
Government secrets - 948; 949
Grenada - 945; 948; 949; 994; 996; 999; 1000
Homosexuals - 315
Hunger - 24; 722; 865; 866; 1071; 1072; 1079; 1080
Infant mortality/David Stockman - 686
Institute for the Study of Media and the Family - 586
IPS influence - 311-318
Iran reporting - 315
James Baker - 349; 595
James Watt/Big Lie technique - 887; 888
Jesse Helms - 23; 235
Jesse Jackson - 969; 976; 994
John Block - 686
Legal Services Corp. - 5; 54; 59; 677; 680; 689
"Let Me Win Your Hearts and Minds: The Media vs. the Masses in the Making of Zimbabwe" - 89
Liberalism - 144; 145
March on Washington II/Communist connection - 761
Martin Luther King Jr. - 928
Media elite/*Public Opinion* - 624; 1098
"Media Monopoly, The" - 1023
Mention - 188; 1006
"Misreporting Lebanon" - 130
Morality in media - 306
PACs/kill - 262; 751
Pope John Paul II/U.S. visit - 315
Press/President's news conferences - 201
Propaganda war/Central America - 159; 169
Ray Donovan - 118; 121
Ronald Reagan - 180; 199; 201; 262; 264; 517; 613; 653; 660; 693; 707; 711; 742; 744; 1017; 1030
Soviet contacts - 36
UN/gag West free press - 440; 441
Unemployment/play-up - 181

Media (Cont'd)
Vietnam - 949; 1000; 1058; 1059
Vietnam Memorial protest - 595; 596
William P. Clark/attacks - 377; 415
Women's Caucus/San Antonio - 613; 693
World Hunger Media Award - 24
World Media Conference - 962
World Press Freedom Committee - 441
World War II reporting - 315; 948; 949
Media Institute - 441
Media Notes - 38; 57; 77; 98; 146; 204; 253; 265; 321; 442; 463; 527; 589; 626; 664; 730; 768; 799; 854; 897; 919; 980; 1000; 1060
Medical College of Georgia - 722
Medicare/Medicaid
Benefits error rate/Medicaid - 341
Cost - 869; 1030; 1102
Demos budget - 277
Drug abusers/Medicaid - 234
Means test/Medicare - 514
Mention - 51; 59; 133; 952
Permanent entitlement to authorization/child health / Medicaid - 72
Receipts/outlays/Medicare - 370
Trust fund insolvency/Medicare - 514
Meese, Edwin
Civil Rights Commission - 863; 864; 929
Daniel Oliver - 807
Department of Education - 259; 260
Hunger - 1069; 1071; 1072
Jackie Presser/transportation deregulation - 906
James Baker - 70
Legal Services Corp. - 68
Margaret Heckler - 65
Mention - 7; 93; 258; 280; 306; 438; 454; 601; 1051; 1052
Nofziger replace Gergen - 244
Ted Kennedy/Ray Donovan probe - 115
White House/staff dissension - 377
"Meet The Press" - 135; 213; 517
Meier, Paulette - 565
Meir, Golda - 200; 216
Meislin, Richard - 943
Melcher, John, Sen. - 281
Melish, Howard Jeffrey - 956; 957
Melish, William Howard - 956; 958
Melley, Ken - 410; 910
Melman, Seymour - 494
Meltzer, Allan - 283
Melwood Independent School District of Oklahoma - 609
Mem Company, Inc. - 1013
Members of Congress for Peace Through Law - 887
Mencken, H. L. - 685
Mengitsu Haile Mariam - 846
Menjou, Adolphe - 936
Merchant Marine - 335; 360
Merola, Mario - 124
Merrill Lynch - 634
Mescon, Mike - 267
Meselson, Matthew - 600
Mesirow, Tom - 352
Meskill, Thomas J. - 966; 1027
Messinger, John - 114
Messinger, Ruth - 19
Metals - 270
Methodist Building/D.C. - 241; 471
Methodists - 582; 583
Metke, Michael - 609
Metzenbaum, Howard, Sen.
ADA voting rating - 46; 1090
Civil Rights Commission - 617
Defense/military - 135; 804; 1037
Federal debt ceiling/Senate vote - 967
Gas decontrol - 217; 324; 396; 972
Interest/dividend withholding - 396
Jesse Helms - 23; 282
Korean airliner downed - 893
Legal Services Corp. - 680
Mention - 660; 825; 828
Moscow junket - 694
PACs - 961
Peace Academy - 294
Ray Donovan - 117
Soviet Union/expand contacts - 857
Metzger, Bruce - 940
Metzger, Peter - 852
Mexico
Anti-American propaganda - 375
Communism - 239; 385; 765; 769
Communist refugees - 375
Cuba - 558
Debt/U.S. banks/IMF bailout - 640; 785
El Salvador - 765; 769
Gas - 185
Gun control - 223
Loans - 283; 310; 398; 644
Mention - 73; 640; 696; 719
Nicaragua - 558
Paraquat spraying/marijuana - 806

Mexico (Cont'd)
Socialism - 375
Taxes - 375
Meyer, Cord - 943
Meyer, Nicholas - 989
Meyer, Stewart - 96
Miami Dolphins - 138
Miami **HERALD** - 121; 123; 1054
Mica, Dan, Rep. - 195; 372; 557; 680; 715
Michael, Newton - 576; 636
Michaux, Mickey - 1062
Michel, Bob, Rep. - 72; 237; 577; 678; 719 910; 1030; 1051; 1052; 1092
Michel, James H. - 416
Michigan
Car insurance - 336
Michigan Agri-Fuels, Inc. - 676; 678
Michigan Education Association - 1031
Michigan Essential Insurance Act - 50; 336; 440
Religious/private school/state law - 111
Tax revolt - 1031; 1069
Women/insurance - 484
Mid-America Publishing Company - 312
Middendorf, William - 207; 819
Middleton, Drew - 239; 808
"Midnight Blue" - 1099
MIDSTREAM - 311
Midway Airlines - 686
Midwest Political Science Association - 961
Mikhailov, N. A. - 743
Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw - 13
Mikulski, Barbara, Rep. - 176; 392; 711; 767; 926
Mikva, Abner - 1054
Miler, Scotty - 103
MILITANT, THE - 312; 771
Military - *see also* Defense
Blacks - 762
Commissaries - 321
Cooperate with civilian law enforcement / war on drugs - 848
Dellums/5% reduction personnel - 760
Drugs - 830
Longer tours duty - 321
Military *v.* social programs/cost - 133; 135; 151; 342; 684
Pensions - 251
Personnel - 173; 178
Subversion - 705
Voting - 274
Women - 491
Milk - 866
Miller, Bill - 870
Miller, Ellen - 870
Miller, George, Rep. - 482; 631; 826
Miller, James - 45
Miller, Sherman - 748
Miller, Warren - 961
Milliken, William - 1031
Millis, Walter - 789
Mills, Wilbur - 834
Milsteyn, Mikhail - 494
Milton, Joyce - 995
Milwaukee **JOURNAL** - 121; 317; 364
Milwaukee **SENTINEL** - 333
Minerals - 208; 270
Mineta, Norman, Rep. - 824
Minimum wage - *see* Wages
Mining
American Mining Congress - 142
Bunker Hill mine/Idaho - 338
Private - 142
Seabed - 142
Third World - 270
Minneapolis, Minn. - 370; 493
Mineapolis **STAR AND TRIBUNE** - 134
Minnesota - 370; 493; 597
"Minnesota Six" - 725
Minolta Corp. - 1013
Minor, Ernie - 411
Minorities
Busing - 641
EEOC - 7
Income - 97
Mention - 287
N.Y. City Police Dept. test - 657
Quotas - 89
Reagan appointees - 538; 540
Unemployment - 203
Miranda, Jose - 559
Mirror Image Doctrine - 378
Misery Index - 337
Mishchenko, Vladimir - 974
Miskitos - *see* Nicaragua
Missiles - *see* Nuclear missiles; Soviet Union
Mississippi
Black voter registration - 717; 724
FERC v. *Mississippi* - 151
Green case/Church-operated schools - 658
Politics '83/Demo primary - 666
Primary/monitor - 711

Mississippi (Cont'd)
Schools - 577; 578; 757; 773
Mississipi University for Women - 151
Missouri - 714
MIT (Massachusetts Institute of Technology) - 168; 437; 442
Mitchell, Andrea - 751
Mitchell, Jack - 312
Mitchell, Parren, Rep.
Anti-Reagan rally/support - 538
Capitol Hill drug ring - 392
Civil Rights Commission appointments - 493
Greensboro Justice Fund suit/endorser - 138
Jack Anderson column/Capitol Hill dope ring - 392
Mention - 430; 844
Reagan suit - 991
Mitchell, Richard - 584
Mitrovich, George - 888
Mitterand, Francois - 146; 330; 430; 489; 891; 974; 1038
Mobil Corporation - 246–248; 414; 416
Mobilization for Survival - 241; 453; 538; 700; 752; 996; 1095
Mobutu, Joseph - 846
Moe, Donald - 748
Moen, Rodney, 638
Moffett, Toby, Rep. - 666; 966
Moffitt, Ronni - 822
Mohammad, Musa Safa - 538
Mohr, Charles - 314
Mokhiber, Russell - 198
Mollenhoff, Clark - 516
Molotov, V. - 61
"Moment of silence" law - 1070
Mondale, Walter
AFL-CIO endorsement - 862; 886; 887
Announces candidacy - 198; 200
B-1 bomber/oppose - 887
Black support - 490; 726
Brzezinski book - 350; 887
Carter blessing - 758
Charles Rangel support - 1030
Chicago mayoralty race - 390; 395
Court labor - 554
Cuomo/Moynihan/Bradley endorse - 906
Defense/opposition - 887
Decriminalization of marijuana - 848
Demo State convention/Maine - 834
Domestic Content Bill - 66; 971
Ed Meese/hunger - 1071
Education - 196; 429; 436; 540; 584
Endorsements/leads Glenn - 1078
Families - 198
Foreign trade/greater U.S. competition - 198
Fund raising - 46; 614
Grenada - 945; 946
Harold Washington - 354
High interest rates - 198
His heroes - 200
Homosexuals - 2; 200; 616; 1090
Jesse Jackson - 1090
Jews - 200
Jimmy Carter/critical - 214
John Glenn - 886; 887; 906; 918; 1010; 1041
Labor - 2; 194; 200; 554; 637; 674; 694; 783; 785; 1031
Maine straw vote - 862
Maine victory - 918
March on Washington II - 771
Mary Futrell - 862
Mention - 7; 38; 52; 323; 492; 554; 622; 857; 978; 1097
Mondale for President Committee - 131
National Industrial Policy - 1101
NEA - 200; 410; 694; 862; 966; 1078
Newspaper Guild - 972; 973
Nicaragua - 660
Nose surgery - 1030
NOW - 862; 1070; 1078
Nuclear freeze - 198; 534; 637
PAC contributions - 262
Patriotism/discipline - 198
Polls - 46; 52; 86; 134; 174; 194; 198; 200; 258; 302; 330; 350; 370; 410; 450; 470; 594; 606; 637; 638; 718; 784; 786; 788; 802; 847; 862; 926; 970; 976; 990; 1031; 1070; 1078
SALT II/support - 887
Tax hikes - 1087
Tax reform - 822
Thomas P. O'Neill - 718
TransAfrica link - 240
Union support/poll - 594
Use campaign funds/voter registration - 654
Winpisinger/labor support - 2
Women/support - 621
Money, Eddie - 888
Money/Monetarists
Bretton Woods - 547; 548
Cheapen money - 230
Coins/invention - 230

Money/Monetarists (Cont'd)
Committee for Monetary Reform - 606
Conference/Foundation for Economic Education, Irvington, N.Y. - 920
Democrats - 622; 623
Fiat money - 339
Fixed exchange rates / Mitterand / Conference - 430
"Freedom, Sound Money and a Strong America" - 526
Monetarism - 454; 456; 772
Monetary reform - 606; 623
Sound money - 56
Supply - 456; 478; 634; 644; 663; 772
Telephone/money matters - 670
Theft/Bureau of Engraving and Printing - 506; 798
Monjo, John C. - 1060; 1061
Monke, Joann - 333
Monroe Doctrine - 356; 373; 514; 536; 730; 782; 828
Monroney, Michael - 235
Monson, Dave - 982
Mont Pelerin Society - 502; 919
Montenegro, Alejandro - 322; 490; 640; 654
Montgomery Improvement Association - 956
Montgomery **JOURNAL** - 246
Montgomery, Ray - 685
Montgomery, Sonny, Rep. - 591
MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW - 165
Montreal Expos - 118
Montt, Rios - 316
Montuoro, Mario - 118; 119; 122
Moody, Jim, Sen. - 844; 846
Moon - 811; 812
Moon, Sun Myung - 48; 50; 311; 312; 479; 480
Mooney, John - 42; 82
Moore, Arch - 855; 906; 1040
Moore, Brenda - 494
Moore, Dennis - 1097
Moore, Paul, Jr. - 245; 494; 568
Moore, Richard Dhoruba - 916
Moore, Roger Allan - 1020
Moore, Thomas Gale - 25; 166
Moore, W. Henson, Rep. - 297; 708; 1027
Moorer, Thomas - 78; 445; 699; 819
Moral Majority - 224; 583; 584; 618; 889
MORAL MAJORITY REPORT - 259
Morales, William - 50
Morehouse College - 953
Morgan, Mel - 728
Morgenthau, Henry - 702; 703
"Morning Edition" - 557
"Morning News" - 352
Morocco - 240; 309; 846
Morrell, Stephen - 920
Morris, Earle E. Jr. - 728
Morris, Jan - 1103
Morris, Robert - 314; 422
Morrison, Bruce A., Rep. - 728
Morrison, Philip - 850
Mortality rates - 862
Mortgages - 156; 337; 775
Mosbacher, Robert - 983
Moss, Robert - 146; 208; 314; 836
MOTHER JONES - 145; 264; 303; 314–316; 393; 569; 624; 826; 1053; 1054
Mother Seton - 646
Motley Crue (rock group) - 888
Motorcycles - 663
Motorola Corporation - 264
Motsuenyane, Sam - 964
Mott, Stewart - 318; 450; 808
Moulton, Bea - 618; 689
Mounger, Billy - 431
Mountain View (Calif.) **REGISTER-LEADER** - 793
Moyers, Bill - 262; 264; 311; 345; 557; 604; 744
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, Sen.
AIDS research bill - 513
Blacks/"benign neglect" - 296
Child support - 979
Endorse Mondale - 906
Federal farm program - 890
Grenada - 927; 946
Interest-dividend withholding/repeal - 492
KAL downed plane/Senate resolution - 828
King holiday - 907; 908
Liberal voting record - 454
Love Canal - 873
Mention - 304; 422
Nicaragua aid - 331; 352
Oppose Reagan - 86
Private-religious schools/tax exemption - 6
Ray Donovan - 124
Ronald Reagan - 653; 660
Social Security - 85; 111; 308
Staff aide/drug arrest - 450
Withholding interest/dividends - 177
Mozambique - 240; 270; 415; 417; 879; 947; 964; 1014
Mphephv, Patrick R. - 80
Mr. Coffee Company - 1013

MS. magazine - 429
Mt. Sinai Hospital - 872
Mudd, Roger - 303; 604; 624
Muelle et al v. *Allen et al.* - 597
Mueller, Richard - 1093
Mugabe, Robert - 279; 322; 356; 472; 529; 536; 541; 803; 841; 868; 879; 886; 947; 976; 1074
Muggeridge, Malcolm - 746; 750; 1094
Muir, J. Gordon - 586
Mulcahy, Mary - 134
Mulholland, John - 334
Mullen, Frances, Jr. - 116
Mullendore, Bill - 502
MULTINATIONAL MONITOR - 157; 198; 602
Multinationals - 157; 602; 603
Mummert, Charles - 413
Mundel, Luella - 576; 636; 890
Mundell, Robert - 454; 547
Mungo, Ray - 315
Mungovan, Cher - 930
Mungovan, Walter - 930
Municipal Finance Officers Association - 1024
Munro, Ross - 843
Muravchik, Joshua - 130; 311; 314; 393
Murder - 143; 608
Murdoch, Robert - 946
Murkowski, Frank, Sen. - 412; 625; 1090
Murphy, Betty Southard - 114
Murphy, Thomas - 1074
Murray, John F. - 773
Murray, Joseph - 115; 725
Murray, Mark - 1014
Murray, Mary Jeanette - 634
Murray, Willie - 685
Murrow, Edward R. - 365
Muse Air Airlines - 895
Muskie, Edward - 282; 660
Mussolini, Benito - 789
Mutual Assured Destruction (MAD) - 94; 95; 331; 335; 359; 501
Muzorewa, Abel - 541; 846; 947
Mvubelo, Lucy - 964; 973
MX - *see* Nuclear missiles
Myers, Gregg - 158
Myers, Michael - 1033
Myerson, Adam - 754
Myerson, Michael - 315; 697; 700; 760; 761; 887
My-lai massacre - 315

Mc

McAteer, Edward - 306; 583; 982
McCaffrey, Edmund - 524
McCain, John, Rep. - 864
McCall, Gerald - 70
McCallion, Edna - 842
McCarthy, Eugene - 432; 450
McCarthy, Joseph R. - 143; 144; 179; 362; 364; 365; 409; 576; 675; 890
McCarthy, Leo - 970
McCarthy, Mary - 1076
McCarthyism - 70; 143; 145; 216; 575; 576; 636
McCarty, Paul - 576
McClean, Robert - 842
McClellan, James - 221
McCloskey, Frank, Rep. - 551
McCloskey, Pete, Sen. - 634
McCloskey, Robert - 353; 640
McClung, Dan - 175
McClure, James, Sen.
ADA voting rating - 1090
CPAC conference/attend - 207
Federal coal leasing - 858
Food stamps - 678; 686
Gas decontrol - 217; 972; 993; 1026
George Hansen/support - 728
Mail order fraud - 378
Mention - 864
SenMajorityLdr race - 106
Soviet Union/Cuba - 951
Withholding - 282
McClure, Robert - 333; 413; 684
McCollum, Bill, Rep. - 755
McColm, R. Bruce - 422
McConnell, Mitch - 983; 998
McCormick Theological Seminary - 568
McCornack, Reuben - 160
McCurdy, Dave, Rep. - 680
McCurry, Robert - 384
McDonald, Art - 747
McDonald, Doris - 609
McDonald, Kathryn - 778; 786; 819; 822;870; 912; 942; 992
McDonald, Larry, Rep.
Death - 759
'84 race/George Pullen challenge - 728
House Rules changes - 47
Hustler magazine - 824; 839
McDonald, Larry (Cont'd)
John Birch Society - 326
Martin Luther King holiday - 676
Memorial service - 819
Mention - 454; 494; 526; 614; 778; 779; 786; 822; 870; 907; 942; 966; 992; 1020
New American Movement (NAM) - 826
Pope John Paul assassination plot - 149; 177
Rumania/Most Favored Nation status - 755
McEwen, Robert, Rep. - 1025
McFadden, James J. - 1076
McFadden, James P. - 1076
McFarland, Ruth
McFarlane, Robert (Bud) - 680; 886; 905; 906; 912
McGarr, Frank J. - 949
McGarrity, James - 274; 506
McGeady, Paul - 306
McGehee, Ralph - 316
McGinness, Joe - 870
McGovern, George
Central America "revolutions" - 839
Federal subsidized mortgage - 862
George Washington University speech / appeasement - 839
KAL 007 shootdown - 839; 842
Mention - 8; 24; 38; 214; 280; 350; 352; 556; 589; 606; 629; 630; 649; 654; 695; 710; 722; 778; 785; 834; 890; 972
Nicaragua/Cuba - 839
Polls - 862; 926
Reagan Administration - 990
Tom Eagleton - 870
McGraw, Onalee - 260
McGregor, Jackie - 898; 1042; 1078
McGrory, Mary - 238; 352
McGuigan, Patrick - 535
McGuire, Willard - 410; 533
McGuire, William H. - 564
McHenry, Donald - 493
McKee, Clarence - 68
McKeller, Kenneth - 364
McKenzie, Bill - 48
McKenzie, Ken - 966
McKenzie, Richard B. - 63
McKernan, John, Rep. - 536; 680; 927; 942
McKinney, Stewart, Rep. - 194; 680; 927
"McLaughlin Group, The" - 709
McLeod, Mike - 862
McMahon, William F. - 868
McMillan, Alex - 870
McMillen, Tom - 390; 834
McMurray, Jose - 1032; 1034
McNamara, Frank - 413
McNamara, Frank L., Jr. - 1046
McNamara, Robert - 97; 106; 500; 502; 1016
McNeil, Charles B. - 593
"McNeil-Lehrer Report" - 978
McPherson, Peter - 148; 926; 947; 970
McVey, Charles - 1093

N

NAACP - 452; 545; 614; 700; 710; 726; 781; 929; 1033
Nabisco Corp. - 398
NACLA - *see* North American Congress on Latin America
Nader, Ralph
Center for the Study of Responsive Law - 157
Don Devine - 500
Institute for Policy Studies (IPS) - 157; 198; 214; 352
Mention - 181; 280; 294; 520; 521; 602; 604; 640; 873; 1002
Multinational Monitor - 157
Post Office/competition - 167
Ralph de Toledano suit - 424
Nagel, Robert - 1039
Nagle, Dave - 786; 918
Nagy, Imre - 743
Nalepka, Joyce - 806; 831
NAMBLA (North American Man-Boy Love Association) - 42; 636
Namibia - 226; 240; 879
Napier, John, Rep. - 748; 1020
Narcotics - *see* Drugs
NASA - 321; 556; 916
Nashville, Tenn. - 641
Nasser, Abdel - 309
Natcher, William, Rep. - 513
Nathan, Richard - 431; 432
Nathanson, Bernard - 401; 402
NATION, THE - 204; 314-318; 338; 352; 760; 790; 976; 1002
National Abortion Rights Action League - *see* Abortion
National Academy of Engineering - 411
National Academy of Sciences - 411
National Affairs Briefing - *see* Conferences
National Alliance Against Racist and Political Repression - 538; 752
National Anti-Drug Coalition - 381
National Appeal for Freedom - 957
National Association for Retarded Citizens - 238
National Association of Evangelicals - *see* Evangelicals
National Association of Manufacturers (NAM) - 235; 490; 753
National Association of Retired Federal Employees - 88; 129
National Association of Social Workers - 569
National Association of State Boards of Education - *see* Education
National Audubon Society - 411
National Bar Association - 726
National Black Republican Council - 726
National Bureau of Economic Research (NBER) - 55
National Campaign to Save FOIA, Inc. - 917
National Can Corp. - 591
National Cancer Institute - 873
NATIONAL CATHOLIC REPORTER - 1074
National Caucus of Labor Committees - 381
National Center for Education Statistics - 1077
National Center for Health Statistics - 862
National Center for Policy Analysis - 1082
National Center for Public Policy Research - 366
National Christian Action Coalition - 583; 754
National Coalition for Peace Through Strength - *see* Peace
National Coalition of Black Trade Unions - 1033
National Commission on Air Quality - 26; 28
National Commission on Excellence in Education - 186; 436; 460
National Committee for a Fair Minimum Wage - 1092
National Committee for an Effective Congress (NCEC) - 450
National Committee for Responsible Patriotism - 938
National Committee for Responsive Philanthropy - 235
National Committee of Catholic Laymen - 1076
National Committee to Abolish the Committee on Un-American Activities - 958
National Committee to Restore Internal Security - 314; 422
National Conference of Catholic Bishops - *see* Catholics
National Conference of Catholic Charities - 235
National Conference of State Legislators - 910
National Congress of American Indians - *see* Indians
National Congressional Club - 708
National Council of Churches
Bible - 568
Bishop James Armstrong - 761
Church World Service - 357
Cuba/support - 357
De-sex Bible scripture - 940
Endorse bishops pastoral letter - 450
EPICA - 110
Homosexuality - 568
International Youth Year - 1033
March on Washington II - 700; 761
Membership - 112
Mention - 82; 537; 569; 570
Reader's Digest - 110; 112
"60 Minutes" - 110; 112
Release Puerto Rican terrorists - 50
Terrorism - 110
"Time for Candor, A" - 357
Vietnam - 357; 658
Vietnam/PBS TV fall series - 657; 658
William Wipfler - 393
National Council for the Social Studies - 565
National Council for U.S.-China Trade - 574
National Council of Senior Citizens - 235
National Council of Technical Service Industries - 235
National Council on American-Soviet Friendship - 956
National Council on Education Research - *see* Education
National debt - *see* Debt
National Democratic Institute for International Affairs - 462
National Democratic Policy Committee - 356; 381
National Education Association (NEA)
Church school/Nebraska/certification laws - 1073
CISPES offices/NEA building - 760
Congress target list/'84 - 910
Convention/nuke freeze/Central America policy - 751
Demo Party support - 726
Demo presidential candidates - 410; 1039
Education spending - 533; 540
Endorse Mondale - 862
Heritage Foundation - 413
Institute for Socio-Economic Studies *Journal*/critique - 376
Jobs with Peace school curriculum - 453
Libel suit/Virginia English teacher - 1086
Mary Futrell/Walter Mondale - 862
National Education Association (Cont'd)
Mention - 262; 305; 439; 444; 459; 492; 537; 567; 598; 751; 1052; 1098; 1100
NEA head/arms race - 362
NEA Today - 333
New Coalition of Conscience/NEA bldg. - 760
Nuclear freeze curriculum/schools - 332; 333; 362; 367; 413; 438; 453; 516; 684; 710; 1002
Ronald Reagan - 554; 758
Sex education - 980
Teacher merit pay - 564; 623; 804
Teachers/El Salvador - 169
Terry Herndon - 160; 494
Walter Mondale - 200; 410; 966; 1078
National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC) - 19; 917; 1053
National Endowment for Democracy - 462
National Endowments for the Arts/Humanities
Appropriations vote - 510
Funding - 22
Mention - 54; 144; 338
NEA/grants - 92
NEH/grant/PBS TV fall series anti-Vietnam film - 657; 658; 826
National Environmental Policy Act - *see* Environment / Environmental
National Federation of Decency - 306
National Federation of Independent Business - *see* Business
National Federation of Parents for Drug Free Youth - *see* Drugs
National Forest - 808
National Forum - 303
National Forum on Excellence in Education - *see* Education
National Gay Health Coalition - *see* Homosexuality
National Gay Task Force - *see* Homosexuality
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC - 1023
National Governors Association - 186; 977
NATIONAL GUARDIAN - 657
National Industrial Policy - 574; 891; 1039; 1101
National Institute for Public Policy - 356
National Institute of Education - *see* Education
National Institute of Justice - 209
National Institute of Mental Health - 722
National Institute on Drug Abuse - *see* Drugs
NATIONAL JOURNAL - 131; 454; 457
National Journalism Center - 227; 670; 715; 1046
National Labor Relations Act (NLRB) - 506; 507; 930
National Labor Relations Board (NLRB) - 49; 444
National Lawyers Guild - 19; 50; 393; 538; 617; 618; 677; 697; 701; 752; 917; 956; 958; 1036
National League of Cities - *see* Cities
National Legal Aid and Defender Association (NLADA) - 689
National Liberation Front (NLF) - 315
National Medical Association - 726
National Medical Enterprises - 382
National Narcotics Border Interdiction System - 831
National Network of Runaway and Youth Services - 235
National News Council - 316
NATIONAL NOW TIMES - 700
National Parks - 191; 208; 892
National Press Club - 188
National Public Radio - *see* Radio
National Religious Broadcasters - *see* Broadcasting
National Republican Congressional Committee - 372; 785
National Republican Institute for International Affairs - 462
National Republican Senatorial Committee - 753
National Restaurant Association - 1104
NATIONAL REVIEW - 199; 202; 206; 224; 225; 609; 688; 720; 878; 896; 1076
National Rifle Association - *see* Guns
National Right to Work Committee - 49; 506; 930
National Right to Work Legal Foundation - *see* Foundations
National Science Teachers Association - 565
National Security Agency (NSA) - 174; 414; 914; 915
National Society for Children and Adults with Autism - 1024
National Strategy Information Center (NSIC) - 1033
National Taxpayers Investigative Fund - 506; 798
National Taxpayers Union - 336; 630; 681; 1019
National Tribal Chairmen's Association - *see* Indians
National Tax Limitation Committee - 478
National Taxpayers Investigative Fund (NTIF) - 274
National Taxpayers Union (NTU) - 330; 478; 773
National Treasury Employees Union - 1096
National Unity Party - 882; 942
National Urban League - 235; 545; 700; 726
National Wildlife Refuge System - 892
National Women's Political Caucus - *see* Women
NATION'S BUSINESS - 176
NATO
Iceland - 894; 895
Lord Carrington/top job - 910; 912

NATO (Cont'd)
Mention - 100; 403; 442; 426
Missiles deployment - 46; 153; 160; 241; 411; 493; 494; 697; 698; 829; 848; 871; 876; 888; 932; 962; 963; 964; 1002
Soviet Union - 35
U.S.–NATO civil defense - 358
U.S. strategic arsenal - 1009
Natsios, Andy - 1078
Natural Gas Policy Act - 396; 480
Natural Resources Defense Council (NRDC) - 412; 554
Navasky, Victor - 314
Navel Orange Administrative Commission - 232
Navrazov, Andrei - 630
Navy, U.S. - 830; 1030
Nazis/Nazism - 10–14; 293; 312; 588; 703; 704; 875; 877; 1003
NBC (National Broadcasting Company)
Business items aired/critical study - 1023
Businessman image/media - 183
Demo telethon fundraiser - 134
John Chancellor/Grenada - 948
Mention - 116; 674
"NBC Monitor" - 564
Pope John Paul assassination plot - 149; 174; 177
Reagan/Central America policy - 744
Tom Brokaw - 624
"Whatever Happened in El Salvador?" - 318; 1091
NCASF (National Council American Soviet Friendship) - 36
NCPAC - *see* PAC
NEA TODAY - 333
Near, Holly - 771
Neas, Ralph - 711
Nebraska
Church school/certification laws - 1073; 1074
Nebraska Civil Liberties Union (NCLU) - 1073
Nebraska State Education Association - 1073
NECLC **JOURNAL** - 19
Needham, John - 110
Needleman, Isidore G. - 954
Neely, Matthew - 576
Neely, William - 70
Negroes - *see* Blacks
Nehru, Jawaharlal - 309
Nehru, Pandit - 292
Neier, Aryeh - 314
Nelson, Carl - 660; 958
Nelson, Gaylord, Sen. - 280; 282; 888; 892
Nelson, Jack - 949
Nelson, Lars-Erik - 312
Nelson, Steve - 995
Neo-liberals - 1039
Neruda, Pablo - 907; 928
Nerve gas - 804; 1011
Nesterczuk, George - 1036
Nestle - 602; 604; 938
Nettles, John - 1090
Network in Solidarity With the People of Guatemala - 994
Neuborne, Burt - 597
Neuhauss, Richard John - 82; 110; 112
Neuman, Robert - 181; 740
Neusner, Jacob - 475
Neutron bomb - *see* Bombs/Bombers
New Alexandria Library for Lesbian Women - 1054
New American Movement (NAM) - 826
New Coalition of Conscience - 700; 760; 761; 762; 771
New Delhi, India - 309
New Democratic Coalition - 618
New England/political cleavage - 579; 589
NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL OF MEDICINE - 852
New Federalism - 106; 186; 349; 467
New Hampshire - 98
New Haven **REGISTER** - 1076
New International Economic Order (NIEO) - *see* United Nations
New Jersey - 126; 594
New Jewel Movement - 996; 1002
New Jewish Agenda - *see* Jews
New Mexico Textbook Adoption Committee - 609
NEW REPUBLIC, THE - 139; 179; 262; 268; 415; 510; 599; 637; 667; 684; 743; 1079; 1091
New Right
In These Times - 312
Jim Leach/Sun Myung Moon - 48; 50; 312
Mention - 797
Ronald Reagan - 86
NEW SCIENTIST - 360
New Solidarity - 356
NEW WEST - 315
New York Bar - 704
New York City
City University of New York - 725
Deficit - 27
Ed Koch/church aid homeless - 245; 251
Guardian Assoc. v. Civil Service Commission - 657
Gun control/Sullivan Law - 223
Lower East Side International Community School - 260

New York City (Cont'd)
Mention - 597
Morticians/AIDS victims - 774
NOW/drinking during pregnancy - 1051
Poor - 1039
New York **DAILY NEWS** - 124; 198; 312; 1047
New York **HERALD TRIBUNE** - 478
New York Legal Aid Society - 19
NEW YORK magazine - 279; 510
NEW YORK NATIVE - 513
New York **POST** - 50; 121; 154; 214; 238; 410; 839; 946; 990; 1030; 1076
New York (state) - 724; 979
New York **TIMES**
ABC nuclear horror film - 829
Adolescent free love/Samoa - 158
Afghanistan - 538
Albania - 22
Ax Reagan Central America policy - 653; 660
Bob Bauman - 655; 656
Carter briefing book flap - 573; 639
CBS/DeLorean tapes - 1105
Civil Rights Commission appointments - 493
Computer analysis/Demo/Repub. incumbent races - 990
Domestic Content bill/Coats amendment - 972
Davis–Bacon Act - 86
"Day After, The" - 889; 932; 1013
Deficit - 164
Economy - 978
Ed Hume - 989
Edward Teller - 490
EPA - 193; 268
"Final Option, The" - 848
Gas decontrol - 396
Gas hike/price controls - 217
GOP/women vote - 329
Grenada - 925; 943; 945; 965
ICC - 166
Income tax cuts - 869
IPS and the media - 311–318
James Watt - 892
Jody Powell - 575
John Chamberlain - 685
KAL 007 downed - 900
Larry Flynt ad - 839
Lawrence Brady/Commerce Dept. - 863
Legal Services Corp. - 5; 54; 59; 67; 68; 790
Love Canal - 873
Marijuana - 831
Marines/Lebanon - 975
Mention - 229; 258; 262; 264; 337; 370; 394; 429; 453; 485; 502; 542; 543; 558; 574; 576; 595; 640; 649; 678; 684; 686; 725; 726; 781; 910; 1023
Michael Straight book - 139
National Endowment for the Arts - 92
NEA nuclear war curriculum - 333
New films - 826
Newspaper guild - 972
Nicaragua - 331; 720
NPR fundraising ads - 557; 604
PACs contributions/Congress - 410
PBS NFL documentary - 138
Pravda/letters plead peace - 194
Presidential candidates court homosexuals - 654; 655
Ray Donovan probe - 116; 123; 124
Reagan/Central America - 753
Robert Dole - 342
Roberto D'Aubuisson - 1092
SCLC - 958
Sidney Shanberg - 19
Social Security - 88; 129
Soviet down Korean airliner - 803
Tax hike - 822
Technology to Soviet Union - 1044
Terrorist attack/South Africa - 514
UNESCO withdrawal? - 1070
Vietnam - 949; 954
Vinocur/Nicaragua - 720; 724
Volcker/bank bailouts - 283
Welfare/black illegitimacy rate - 1099
William Casey/Carter briefing papers flap - 639
Yellow rain/Soviet Union - 600
New York Times/CBS polls - *see* Polls
NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE - 38; 280; 311; 375; 393
New York Times News Service - 965
NEW YORK TIMES REVIEW OF BOOKS - 500; 614
NEW YORKER - 262; 311; 439; 896
New Zealand - 78; 699; 1087
Newell, Gregory J. - 1070; 1090
Newfield, Jack - 314
Newhall, Dave - 918
Newman, John Henry - 566
Newman, Paul - 471; 873; 1002
Newport, Gus - 697
NEWS & OBSERVER (Raleigh, N.C.) - 120
NEWS WORLD - 404

News World Communications - 454
Newspapers
Central Newspapers - 1023
College conservative newspapers - 144; 145; 326; 426; 1046
Newspaper Guild - 700; 972; 973
NEWSWEEK - 73; 120; 121; 130; 193; 272; 289; 312; 352; 377; 391; 392; 394; 538; 582; 615; 648; 722; 750; 779; 802; 949; 965; 1002; 1009; 1016; 1074
NFL (National Football League) - 138
Nicaragua
Ad Hoc Committee for Democracy in Nicaragua - 638
Aid guerrillas/El Salvador - 239; 301; 322
Airfield/Soviet aircraft/weapons airlift - 301; 322
Adolfo Calero/interview - 374; 383; 385
Ambassador to U.S. resigns - 2
American Development ban loan/U.S. veto - 574
Anti-semitism - 511; 707
ARDE (Pastora forces) - 385
Armed forces - 197
Arms - 197; 239; 322; 654
Bank of America loan - 338
Boland–Zablocki amendment - 331; 351; 385; 391; 392; 409; 416; 452; 509; 529; 638; 640; 653; 655; 660; 673; 795; 806; 927; 943; 1014
Broomfield amendment - 509; 529; 557
Bulgaria - 605
Christopher Dodd - 32; 352; 391; 409; 416; 509; 541; 543; 653; 655; 660; 730
Congress/cripple Reagan policy - 934; 935
Contras/Nicaraguan Democratic Force (FDN) - 642; 643; 655; 673; 674; 720; 782; 919; 927; 943
Costa Rica - 197; 301; 322; 403; 558
Cuba - 239; 332; 383; 403; 422; 511; 543; 554; 558; 605; 638; 642; 767; 769
Cuban photos/Soviet ship/military equipment - 949
East bloc propaganda war/Central America - 159; 169
East Germany - 239; 605
Ed Zorinsky - 146
El Salvador - 197; 301; 322; 385; 391; 392; 416; 452; 490; 509; 529; 558; 605; 655; 673; 935
FDN (Fuerza Democratica Nicaraguense) - 301; 322; 351; 374; 383; 385; 391; 430; 642; 643
Fidel Castro - 1010
15th of September Legion - 374
First domino in Latin America - 719
Food First group - 24
"From the Ashes . . . Nicaragua Today" - 318
George McGovern - 839
Grenada - 947; 996; 1075
Guatemala - 662
Honduras - 301; 322; 403; 558
House Select Committee on Intelligence/aid cutoff - 409; 673
Human rights - 642
IDA funding - 1072
International propaganda campaign - 159
Invasion? - 1062
"Is There Militarization in Nicaragua?" - 393; 394
Israel aid - 767
Jeane Kirkpatrick - 332
Jesse Jackson - 994
Jimmy Carter critic/Reagan policy - 767; 769
John Glenn - 537
Karen deYoung - 313; 949
"*La Prensa* and Freedom of Expression in the Nicaraguan Revolution" - 393
Libya - 546
Loans - 332; 574
Media reporting - 313; 316
Mention - 226; 596
Mexico - 558
Miskitos - 197; 301; 351; 383; 385; 605; 642; 643; 707
"Nicaragua: A Case of Intervention" - 393
"Nicaragua: A Model for Latin America?" - 234
"Nicaragua and Central America" - 842
Panama - 558
"People's Platform" - 976
Permanent Committee for Human Rights - 720
PLO - 511; 546
Poll/who U.S. supporting? - 934
Pope John Paul II - 239
Propagandize U.S./lobby Congress - 393
Ronald Reagan - 709
Sandinista defector/Miguel Bolanos Hunter - 558
Sandinistas (FSLN) - 1; 169; 239; 301; 332; 351; 374; 383; 385; 393; 409; 416; 436; 509; 510; 511; 529; 543; 546; 558; 605; 638; 640; 642; 648; 655; 660; 707; 719; 720; 724; 927; 934; 935; 943; 996; 1010
Sandino - 383
Somocistas - 169; 301; 322; 374; 385; 391; 409
Somoziat groups - 301
Soviet helicopters - 383
Soviet MiGs - 239; 385
Soviet missiles - 403
Soviet ship unloads/CBS film - 744
Soviet tanks - 383

Nicaragua (Cont'd)
Soviet Union - 162; 301; 331; 332; 383; 403; 518; 558; 590; 605; 638; 643; 709; 769; 934
Stansfield Turner - 563
"Target Nicaragua" - 318; 393; 596
Terrorism - 322
TV documentary/critical - 1076
UN vote/Korean airliner downed - 803
U.S. aid - 331; 332; 351; 352; 389; 391; 392; 403; 409; 416; 509; 529; 638; 640; 655; 691 (House vote); 707; 795; 934; 935; 1011
U.S. Embassy aide/Demo congressmen - 410
U.S. invade scare - 1010
U.S. Marines - 383
Washington *Times* 480
Nicaraguan Committee in Solidarity With All Peoples - 996
Nicholson, Elwin - 1097
Nickel ban - 1010
Nickles, Don, Sen. - 1; 3; 23; 49; 177; 281; 308; 373; 851; 982; 1027
Nicolaides, Phil - 37; 1086
Niedzialkowski, Mieczyslaw - 10
Nigeria - 240; 269; 785
Nigh, George - 708; 1069
"Nightline" - 604; 668; 686
Nissen, Ted - 747
Nitrites - 873
Nitze, Paul - 1; 876; 1016
Nixon, Donald - 231
Nixon, Pat - 22
Nixon, Richard - 8; 22; 225; 226; 227; 286; 319; 355; 395; 403; 445; 548; 581; 614; 629; 663; 684; 685; 705; 763; 764; 835; 873; 953; 990; 1006; 1009; 1079
Nizer, Louis - 143
Nkomo, Joshua - 541; 803
Nkrumah, Kwame - 269
NLADA - *see* National Legal Aid and Defender Assoc.
Nobel Peace Prize - 26; 679; 763
Noble, Ed - 330
Nofziger, Lyn
CPAC - 224; 229
Fire White House leakers - 490
James Baker - 70
Mention - 140; 199; 208; 1020
Reaganites meet/Atlanta - 431
Replace Gergen? - 244
Nol, Lon - 210
Nolan, Nick - 482
Nolan, Pat - 1020
Non-Aligned Nations (movement) - 258; 309; 440
Noram Publishing Co. - 790
Norfolk, Virginia - 641
Norfolk **VIRGINIAN PILOT** - 666
NORML (National Organization to Reform Marijuana Laws) - 291; 806; 808; 830; 831; 848
Norquist, Grover - 48
Norris, Nathalie - 495
Norris, Stan - 318
North American Congress on Latin America (NACLA)
Julia Preston - 316
Michael Locker - 317
NACLA Report on Americas - 313; 1053
Orlando Letelier - 313
Robert Armstrong - 315
Tax-exempt status - 1053
North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA) - 569
North American Philips Co. - 1013
North Carolina - 98; 495
North Haven Board of Education v. *Bell* - 678
Northwood Institute - 326; 526
Norton, Eleanor Holmes - 165; 280; 625; 1099
Norton v. *Macy* - 704
Norway - 166; 947
Notre Dame University - 134
Nott, John - 896
Novak, Michael - 17; 112; 502; 521; 524; 869; 896
Novak, Robert - 9; 684
"November 12th Coalition" - 994
Novick, Matthew - 200
NOW (National Organization for Women) — *see* Women
Nuclear aircraft - *see* Airplanes
Nuclear energy - *see* CLinch River; Fusion Energy Foundation
Nuclear freeze
Advocates' claims - 796
Alan Cranston - 140; 198; 534; 638
Anti-freeze campaign - 715
Bishops - 17; 22; 95; 432; 450; 501; 522; 524; 525; 822; 1074
"Choices"/NEA - 516; 684; 710; 1002
Citizens Lobby for a U.S.–Soviet Nuclear Weapons Freeze - 972
Colorado Conference/alternatives to nuclear freeze movement - 466
Communist involvement - 595
Congress/House members undecided - 303; 304
Congress resolution - 303; 304

Nuclear freeze (Cont'd)
CPAC panel - 207
Fallacies/nuclear freezers - 549
Freeze Action Alert Network - 160
Freezers rally/Capitol Hill - 241; 242
Gallup poll - 522
Hatfield–Kennedy proposal - 71
House Foreign Affairs Committee vote - 241; 242
IPS/Institute of the U.S.A and Canada conference, Minneapolis - 493
KGB - 566
NEA curriculum - 516
Initiatives - 234
Jimmy Carter -238
John Glenn - 279; 536
Kennedy–Hatfield resolution - 279; 911
Leonid Brezhnev - 238; 303; 390
Maine - 834
Mark Hatfield - 582
Movement - 153; 160
National Freeze Clearinghouse - 234
Newspaper Guild - 972
NIRS nuke freeze school curriculum - 565
Nov. election/Concord, N.H. - 991; 992
Nuclear freeze curriculum/schools - 332; 333; 362; 367; 413; 438; 439; 453; 516; 684; 710; 751; 997; 1002
Nuclear freeze zones/Wisconsin - 82
Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign - 538; 700; 972
On-site inspection - 207
"Paul Jacobs and the Nuclear Gang" - 318
Poster/College Republicans - 520
Resolution/H.R. 2/sponsors - 160
Rollcall vote (House) - 299; 347; 411; 427
Ronald Reagan - 284; 285; 287; 291; 295; 297
S.J. Res. 2 - 795
Senate vote - 952
Soviet Union - 17; 153; 160; 207; 390; 397; 411; 562; 669; 1095
St. Louis convention - 153; 160; 242; 265
State initiatives - 234
Student Coalition for Truth/anti-freeze organization/register voters - 715
Ted Kennedy - 241; 418; 582
U.S. unilateral disarmament - 303; 304
Walter Mondale - 198; 534; 637
Nuclear Information and Resource Service (NIRS) - 565; 1002
Nuclear missiles - *see also* Disarmament
ABM - 227; 335; 370; 400; 739; 952
Aegis cruise missile - 760
Black "People's Platform" - 555
Bonn/London demonstrations - 962; 963
"Build-down" missile concept - 864
"Choices"/NEA - 516; 684; 710; 1002
"Countdown for America" film - 889
Cruise - 35; 153; 241; 303; 382; 724; 871; 962; 963
Cuba missile crisis/Kennedy - 730; 777; 779; 951
Europe development - 493; 494; 829; 848; 871; 876; 888; 932; 1002
High Frontier strategy - 94–97
ICBMs - 9; 176; 284; 330; 423; 502; 507; 739; 967
John Kennedy - 1009; 1016
Libertarian party - 782
MAD - 331; 335
Minuteman II/III - 502; 1016
Missile crisis - 1009
Missile protest - 1001
MX - 1; 23; 30; 52; 94; 95; 97; 153; 155; 160; 279; 303; 333; 373; 390; 410; 423; 472 (vote); 474; 487 (vote); 502; 536; 638; 654; 714; 760; 804; 806; 842; 864; 987; 1002; 1007
NATO - 45; 153; 160; 241; 697; 698
Pershing II - 1; 23; 30; 35; 52; 153; 155; 241; 303; 591 (House vote); 697; 754; 760; 829; 842; 848; 871; 888; 932; 962; 963; 976
PL-4/PL-5 - 739
Polaris SLBMs - 864
SA-5 - 801
SALT verification - 867
SAM - 335; 967
Soviet - 1; 9; 46; 135; 153; 176; 284; 297; 300; 333; 507
SS-11 - 679
SS-13 - 330; 739
SS-16 - 739; 967
SS-18 - 333; 474
SS-19 - 9; 679
SS-20 - 96; 153; 162; 241; 297; 411; 507; 697; 876; 963; 1001; 1002
Titan - 284; 864
Trident II - 203; 976
U.S./Europe - 153; 162
U.S./Soviet - 303
Yuri Andropov - 46
Nuclear plants - 916
South Korea - 157
Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) - 916
Nuclear technology - 634
Nuclear tests - 1016
NUCLEAR TIMES - 888
Nuclear war - *see also* Disarmament
"Better-Dead-Than-Red" poll - 351
Citizens Against Nuclear War (CAN) - 332; 565
Civil defense - 358
"Day After, The" film - 829; 848; 849; 888; 889; 932; 989; 998; 1002; 1010; 1013; 1016; 1047; 1098
"Decision Making in a Nuclear Age" - 1002
"Last Epidemic, The" - 888; 889
Mention - 418
"Nuclear Lessons: Teaching for the Day After" - 889
Soviet Union/winnable - 359
"Star Wars" proposal - 400
Survival/U.S./USSR - 359
Teaching nuclear issues - 1002
U.S./USSR - 499; 502
Nuclear weapons
Anti-nuclear movement/Soviet Union - 36
Dellums amendment - 760
High Frontier - 94–97
Mention - 565
Freeze campaign - 153; 538
"60 Minutes" film - 318
Soviet Union - 238; 284; 297; 411
NUEVO DIARIO - 511
Nunn, Louie - 982
Nunn, Sam, Sen. - 554; 769; 805; 864; 911; 1036
"Nurse" - 184
Nutrition - 967; 1080
Nutting, Wallace - 159
Nyhan, David - 634
Nzo, Alfred - 698; 1053

O

Oakland **PRESS** - 942
Oakar, Mary Rose, Rep. - 72
OAVP (Older American Volunteer Program) - 252
Obenshain, Dick - 1020
Oberdorfer, Don - 313
Oberstar, James, Rep. - 450; 651; 748; 824; 870; 898; 1042
Obey, David, Rep. - 450; 883; 1062
O'Brien, Brigid - 936
O'Brien, David - 522
O'Brien, Eloise - 936
O'Brien, Pat - 936; 937
Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) - 22; 90; 141; 507; 539; 728
O'Conner, Georgia - 938
O'Connor, John J. - 17; 524
O'Connor, Sandra Day - 174; 322; 363; 484; 535; 554; 597; 693; 737; 1006
O'Dell, Hunter Pitts - 555; 724; 823; 879; 908; 928; 955; 957; 976; 1012; 1013
Odendahl, Richard - 609
O'Dierno, Salvatore - 124
O'Dowd, Donald - 452
O'Driscoll, Gerald - 920
Oduber, Daniel - 767
OEO (Office of Economic Opportunity) - 689
Oestreicher, Paul - 1001
Office of: *see specific*, i.e. Management and Budget; Personnel Management, etc.
Offutt Air Force Base - 203
Ogarkov, Marshal - 162; 996
Ogorodnikov, Yevgeni - 455
O'Hair, Madalyn Murray - 866
O'Hara, John - 685
Ohio - 498; 909; 910; 1086
Ohrenstein, Manfried - 990; 1070; 1090
Oil
California - 139
Companies - 361
Deregulation - 89; 90; 324; 325; 361; 396; 931
Drilling/James Watt - 554
Exploration - 892
Free market - 285
Massachusetts - 325
Offshore oil and gas - 139; 631
OPEC - 285
Outer Continental Shelf (OCS) - 892
Price - 324; 325
Profits - 324
Refineries/tax - 993
Shale oil project/Colorado/loan guarantees - 694
Soviet pipeline/forced labor - 46; 74; 211
Transit - 422
Oklahoma - 593; 600; 609; 1069
"Old Time Gospel Hour" - 583
Older American Volunteer Program (OAVP) - 252
Older, Fremont - 789; 790
O'Leary, Cornelius - 666
O'Leary, Jean - 568
O'Leary, Jeremiah - 454
Olin, Jim, Rep. - 998
Oliver, Daniel - 214; 558; 565; 759; 807
Olmer, Lionel - 257; 857; 863; 1034; 1036; 1093
Olsen, Dennis - 728
Olson, Carl - 466
Olson, James - 842
Olson, Theodore - 151
Olson, William - 5; 26; 54; 59; 67; 68; 257; 264; 353; 892
Olympics - 154; 562; 913
O'Malley, Edward - 29; 61; 166
O'Malley, Patrick - 351
Omang, Joanne - 112; 131
ON CABLE - 1099
"One Day at a Time" - 184
"One in a Million" - 184
50'Neal, Dave - 966
Oneida County (N.Y.) - 875
O'Neill, Thomas P., Rep.
Carter briefing book flap - 581; 594; 615; 676
Christopher Dodd - 389; 391
Civil Rights Commission appointments - 493; 559
Control passage bills through House - 663
Corporation for Public Broadcasting (CPB) - 1032
Defense - 372; 805
Demos budget - 277
Ed Meese/hunger - 1071
Education - 553
El Salvador - 589
Enterprise zone legislation holdup - 727
ERA vote - 992; 993
Gag rule parliamentary changes/House - 131
Gerry Studds censure - 768
Grenada - 928; 946
House delegates to Demo National convention - 718
House Rules changes - 47; 48
Hu Na political asylum - 350; 394
Indexing/repeal - 134
Interest/dividend withholding - 177; 394
Jobs bill - 135; 155; 218
John Glenn - 637
Larry McDonald - 728
Lebanon - 928
Mention - 38; 52; 181; 242; 323; 371; 391; 409; 495; 520; 521; 544; 635; 719; 890; 1014
Nicaragua aid - 660; 673; 680
Nuclear freeze - 411
Obsolescent image - 265
O'Neill's Congress - 1025
PAC contributions - 262
Peace Academy - 294
Phil Gramm - 175; 741
Ronald Reagan - 926; 946; 1025; 1082
Social Security - 87; 111
Third year tax cut - 134; 155; 235; 337; 510; 511; 512; 523; 577
Walter Mondale - 718
OPEC
Debt/West banks - 643
Energy crisis - 931
Mention - 89
Oil decontrol - 324; 325
Oil glut - 181; 285
U.S. trade - 644
Operation Exodus - 1034; 1036
Operation PUSH - 700; 969; 972; 996; 1012; 1013
Opinion Research - *see* Polls
Oppenheim, E. Phillips - 793
Oranges - 232
Oregon - 387
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development - 643; 891
Organization of American States (OAS) - 322; 332; 374; 383; 649
Organization of Communist Action - 1049
Organization of East Caribbean States - 925; 945; 947
Orlando **SENTINEL** - 926
Orr, Robert - 1082
Orr, Verne - 209
Ortega, Daniel - 403; 511; 675
Ortega, Humberto - 239
Orwell, George - 216
Osborne, Arthur - 854
Oscar Rose Junior College - 593
Oser, Bernard L. - 873
OSHA - *see* Occupational Safety and Health Administration
Oshel, Val - 898
Osnos, Peter - 313; 316; 780
Ostrow, Ronald J. - 656
O'Sullivan, John - 754; 896
Oswald, Lee Harvey - 703; 1055
Oswald, Marina - 1055
Otis Air Force Base - 779
Ottinger, Richard, Rep. - 280; 513; 674; 971; 972
Outer Continental Shelf (OCS) - 892
Overseas Education Fund (OEF) - 529
OVERTHROW - 596
Owen, Mike - 834
Owens, Major R., Rep. - 1024
Oxley, George, Rep. - 839
Oxley, Mike, Rep. - 1032; 1034; 1067

P

Pace University - 747
Pachios, Harold - 918
Pacific islands - 699
Pacific News Service - 314; 316; 317
Pacifica Foundation - 741; 742
Pacifica Radio/Pacific National News - *see* Radio
Pacifism - 196
Packard, Ed, Rep. - 1025
Packwood, Robert, Sen.
Abortion - 284
American Telephone and Telegraph - 1054
Anti-Watt policies resolution - 885; 1011; 1012
Challenge Reagan/'84? - 2
COMBO fund/GOP Senate offices - 1011; 1012
Critic Reagan - 718; 1011
ERA - 491
Fair Insurance Practices Act - 440
Heckler/Svahn appointments - 214
Interest–dividend withholding/repeal - 492
Mention - 229; 534; 654; 966
New England stumping - 46
NWPC/women's No. 1 ally/Senate - 674
Packwood–Dingell bill - 336
Presidential run/deny - 674
Reverse Watt policies/Senate amendment - 1026
Ronald Reagan - 2; 718; 885
Test political waters - 66; 674
Unisex insurance - 429; 443; 795
William Clark Interior appointment - 990
PACs
American Space Frontiers Committee - 882
Committee for Free and Open Elections/pro-PAC - 450
Committee for the Future of America - 131
Congressional Club - 262
COPE - 978
Corporate giving/Demos and Republicans - 410
FEC $1,000 limit/PACs - 430; 1070
Fund for a Conservtive Majority - 430; 1070
Gary Hart/PAC contributions - 262
Human Rights Campaign Fund - 200; 618; 758; 822
Liberals/kill PACs - 261; 262
LIFE-PAC - 1096
Media - 261; 262; 751
MODRNPAC - 634
National Abortion Rights Action League - 278
National Conservative Political Action Committee (NCPAC) - 216; 430; 506; 583; 870; 1070
National Women's Political Caucus PAC - 711
Opposition - 896; 961
Peace PAC - 506
Pro-con/PACs - 439; 440; 751
PROPAC/Jesse Helms - 154
Republican Majority Fund - 1050
Walter Mondale/PAC contributions - 262
Pagano, Cinton - 914; 915
Pak, Bo Hi - 479
Pakistan - 269; 626; 947
Palme, Olaf - 946
Palmer, Lu - 660
Palmer, Mitchell A. - 364
PAM - *see* People's Anti-War Mobilization
Pan-American Airlines - 895
Panama - 558
Panama Canal - 403; 474; 543; 664; 699; 730
Panetta, Leon, Rep. - 280; 865; 866
Paperwork - *see* Government, general
Paraquat - *see* Drugs
Parent Teachers Association (PTA) - 534; 540
Parenti, Michael - 312; 313; 538
Parents
Mention - 712
National Federation of Parents for Drug-Free Youth - 291; 292; 806; 831; 832; 848
National Parents' Resource Institute for Drug Education - 830
Notification/children birth control drugs - 288
School textbooks - 937
"What Parents Must Learn About Cocaine" - 291
"What Parents Must Learn About Teens and Alcohol" - 291
Paris Peace Accords - 679
Parker, Robert - 270
Parks - *see* National parks
Parliamentary group - *see* USSR Parliamentary group
Parole - *see* Crime
Parry, Robert - 758
Pascarella, Rocco - 50
Passamoquoddy Indian Tribal Reservation - *see* Indians - 109
Pastor, Robert - 767

Pastora, Eden - 301; 351; 385; 416; 544; 643
Pastorella, Salvatore - 50
Patchett, Randy - 898
PATCO (air controllers) - 43
Paton, Alan - 1063
Paton v. *La Prade* - 498
PATRIOT-LEDGER - 636
Patriotism - 938
Patterson, Jerry, Rep. - 631; 1062
Pattison, Mansell - 569; 722
Patz, Etan - 42
Pauken, Tom - 243; 252; 253
Paul, Addie - 414
Paul, Ron, Rep
"Case for Gold, The" - 230
Debt hikes/national bankruptcy - 671
Gold - 230; 920
IMF - 640; 696; 698
Mention - 502; 507; 526; 786
Money and banking matters information/telephone exchange - 670
Tower Senate seat race - 740; 741; 966
Withhold interest/dividend - 176
Pawtucket, Rhode Island - 866; 868
Pax Christi International - 842
Pay
"Equal pay for equal worth" - 165
Freeze - 151; 218
Payne, Keith - 356
Payne, Vern - 598
PBS (Public Broadcasting Service) - *see* Broadcasting
PCP (angel dust) - 286; 290
Peabody, Endicott - 174
Peace
Academy - 294; 295; 471; 472
Adolph Hitler - 418
American Conservative Union/peace offensive project - 326
Billy Graham/Soviet peace offensive - 697
Center for International Peace - 471
Chicago Peace Council - 436
Coalition for Peace Through Security (British) - 1001
Coalition for Peace Through Strength - 242
East Germany repress peace movements - 162
Fall/"peace" offensive - 697; 698
Fund for Peace - 917
Greenham Common Women's Peace Camp - 698
International Trade Union for Peace and Disarmament - 698
"Jobs with Peace" - 453; 1002
Journalists for Peace - 698
"Killing of the Peace, The" - 792
Members of Congress for Peace Through Law - 887
Movement
Churches - 871; 1074
Communist Party, USA - 29–36; 278
Mention - 295; 418
Missiles/funding - 1
Randall Forsberg - 493
Soviet bloc - 974
Soviet Union - 29-36; 162; 163; 166; 278; 436; 567; 974; 1095
National Coalition for Peace Through Strength - 720
Nobel Peace Prize - 679
Paris Peace Accords - 679
"Peace Committee" - 1010
Peace Groups for Dialogue - 974
Peace LINKS - 48; 451
Peace PAC - 506
Peace vs. pacifism - 196
People Encouraging Arms Control Efforts (PEACE) - 638
Pravda/letters plead peace - 194
Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace - 792
U.S. Peace Council - 29; 35; 166; 241; 278; 315; 367; 436; 438; 453; 521; 538; 567; 697; 705; 752; 760; 761; 973; 974; 994; 1095
U.S.–USSR Citizens Conference on Peace and Security - 36
Women Strike for Peace - 451; 752
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom - 451; 752; 996
World Peace Council - 29; 35; 166; 240; 438; 555; 562; 567; 596; 697; 705; 711; 724; 752; 823; 871; 886; 928; 955; 974; 976; 1001; 1013; 1095
Yuri Andropov - 750
Peace Corps - 54; 909
Peachee, Judy - 1042
Peanuts - 129
Pearl, Ronald - 575
Pearlman, Mark - 157
Pearson, Drew - 364; 791; 794
Pearson, James - 450
Pease Air Force Base - 779
Pease, Donald J., Rep. - 824
PEDIATRICS - 288; 1022
Pedophile Information Exchange - 42
Pegler, Westbrook - 685
Peking **DAILY** - 886
Pell, Claiborne, Sen.
Marines in Lebanon amendment - 883
Mention - 540; 694; 748; 804; 805; 1040
Moscow trip - 694
Ray Donovan - 117
Soviet Union/expand contact - 857
VOA - 412; 510
Pena, Federico - 816
Pendleton, Clarence, Jr. - 97; 203; 304; 493; 538; 617; 1051; 1052
Penkovsky, Oleg - 794
Penn-Texas Corporation - 794
Penn, William - 16; 60; 286
Penner, Rudolph - 451
Pennsylvania v. *Nelson* - 956
Penny, Tim, Rep. - 834
Penobscot Nation Reservation - *see* Indians
Pensions - *see also* Government, general
California - 251
Congress/pension millionaires - 1019
ERISA/pension reform plan - 719; 814; 816
Labor - 554; 814; 816
"North Will Rise Again, The: Pensions, Politics and Power in the 1980's" - 816
Pension funds - 201
Pentecostals - 455
PENTHOUSE - 238
PEOPLE - 352; 422; 824
People Encouraging Arms Control Efforts (PEACE) - *see* Peace
People for the American Way - 694
"People Mover" project - 235
People's Anti-War Mobilization (PAM) - 537; 538; 598; 596; 996
People's College of Law - *see* Law/Lawyers
People's Lobby/People's Lobbyists - *see* Lobbying / Lobbyists
"People's Platform" - 555; 724; 976
Peppard, George - 880
Pepper, Claude, Rep. - 111; 131; 175; 177; 180; 242; 275; 378; 999
Pepsico - 466; 863; 973; 1036
Percy, Charles, Sen.
Amendment/paraquat spraying - 806; 848
Budget vote - 512
Chemical weapons vote - 1007
Congress record - 512
Contribution '80/John Anderson - 1010
'84 race shaky 758
'84 seat challenge - 2; 46; 177; 410; 512; 535; 536; 614; 634; 946; 966
Eleanor Smeal - 926
Heinz–Garn bill/strategic trade - 1093
IMF bailout - 1026
James Watt - 885
Kassebaum amendment/UN funding - 858
Keke Anderson - 154
Kenneth Adelman nomination/ACDA - 134; 176
Korean airliner shootdown/Senate resolution - 828
Mention - 229; 279; 451; 748; 982; 1032
Nerve gas vote - 614
Nuclear build-down proposal - 796
Reagan/fundraiser - 134
Tom Corcoran - 2; 46; 177; 946; 966
UN funds-cut bill - 947
VOA - 412
Voting record - 535; 536
Withhold interest/dividends - 177
Peress, Irving - 675
Perez de Cuellar, Javier - 1058
Perez, Humberto - 694
Perez Mendez, Jesus Raul - 654
Perez-Stable, Marifeli - 695
Perkins, Carl, Rep. - 540
Perkins, John - 978
Perle, Richard - 257; 264; 330; 842
Perlik, Charles - 972
Pernick, Irwin - 126
Pershing, Black Jack - 703
Personnel Management, Office of
Devine reforms - 518; 557; 1004; 1096
Devine interview - 499, 500
Federal employee security program - 703; 704; 705; 706
Federal retirement system - 517; 518
Liberals attack Devine - 334; 1096
Merit pay increases/Senate vote - 755
Union checkoff schemes - 66
Pertschuk, Michael - 506
Peru - 195
Peter, Paul and Mary group - 771
Peterle, Joe - 1082
Peters, Charles - 220; 773; 1039
Peterson, Bill - 140; 259
Peterson, Cass - 216; 247; 248; 414; 416
Peterson, Peter - 106; 754
Peterzell, Jay - 315
Petit, Herbie - 211
Petras, James - 316
Petri, Thomas, Rep. - 50; 261; 536
Petty, Judy - 431
Petty, Robert - 434
Petuchowski, Jakob J. - 475
Pfeffer, Leo - 386
Pharmacists - 758
PHI DELTA KAPPAN - 798
Philadelphia **DAILY NEWS** - 123; 174
Philadelphia **INQUIRER** - 121; 123
Philadelphia, Pa. - 450; 992
Philadelphia Society - 341
Philby, Kim - 703; 750; 792; 1035
Philippines - 24; 315; 1054
Phillips, Christopher - 574
Phillips, Constance - 453
Phillips, Howard - 86; 208; 216; 235; 306; 583; 618; 677; 797; 819; 1006
Phillips, Kevin - 1010
Phonics - *see* Reading
Photographs/exhibit - 373; 376
Physicians for Social Responsibility (PSR) - 888
Picardo, Ralph M. - 115; 116; 122
Pickle, J. J., Rep. - 242; 274
Piedmont Airlines - 687
Pierce, Samuel - 40; 454; 977
Pike Committee - 103
Pike, Otis - 498
Pillard, Charles - 784
Pillsbury Corporation - 398; 399
Pilon, Juliana - 1030
Pilpel, Harriet F. - 586
Pimm, Sam - 208
Pin Yathay - 1059
Pindyck, Robert - 324; 325
Pinochet, Augusto - 314
PIRGs - *see* Public Interest Research Groups (PIRGs)
Piro, Philip - 246; 247
Pitts, Knox - 575
Planetary Citizens - 610
Planned Parenthood - 66; 188; 218; 220; 617; 802 (Combined Federal Campaign); 1096
PLAYBOY - 264; 719; 728; 1030; 1053
PLAYGIRL - 789
Plissner, Martin - 621; 624
PLO (Palestine Liberation Organization)
Caribbean - 546
El Salvador - 546
IPS - 705
Jesse Jackson - 724
John Conyers - 865
John Glenn - 174
Lebanon - 1049
Mention - 389; 436
Nicaragua - 511; 546
Non-aligned nations conference - 258
Syrians use Palestine Liberation Army/Lebanon - 808
UN support - 770
Plough, Inc. - 1013
PLUMBERS AND STEAM FITTERS OFFICIAL JOURNAL - 203
Poems - 258
Poindexter, John - 912
POINT BLANK - 234
Pol Pot - 705; 1058; 1059
Poland
AFL–CIO - 318
Civil defense - 359
College Republicans/support Solidarity - 521
Defectors - 22
Economic aid/India/Egypt - 380
Economy - 379; 380
Exports to Soviet Union - 379; 380
Katyn Massacre - 790; 791; 792; 793
Loans - 283; 338; 379; 380; 785
Mention - 146; 360; 743; 974
Military aid/Third World/North Vietnam - 380
Polish airlines - 779
Pugwash conference - 162
Ronald Reagan - 211; 709
Solidarity - 10; 380; 560
Soviet oil deliveries - 1034
Soviet Union - 10–14; 379; 380
Transfer/ruble - 379; 380
U.S. lift sanctions - 154
VOA broadcasts - 1046
Police
Black Liberation Army/kill policemen - 914
Boston, Mass. - 6; 89
Brink's robbery/NY - 915
New Jersey State Police - 914; 915
New Orleans Police Department - 89
New York City - 50; 657
Paracops - 608
Quotas (race) - 89; 443
Tests - 657
POLICY REVIEW - 92; 754
Polisario - 240; 309; 846
POLISH NEWS - 12
POLISH SOLDIER, THE - 12
Political Advocacy - *see* Lobbying
POLITICAL AFFAIRS - 313; 436; 907
Political Rights Defense Fund - 70
Polk, James - 313; 315
Polk, Ross - 313
Pollack, Philip - 961
Pollin, William - 288; 830
Pollock, Richard - 394
Polls - *see also* specific presidential candidates
ABC
Carter briefing papers flap - 668
Grenada invasion - 943
UN in U.S - 821
Associated Press/"Better-Dead-Than-Red" - 351
Business/TV coverage - 1023
Business Week/Harris/media business coverage - 1023
California poll/presidential - 970
Chicago *Sun-Times*/black votes/Reagan - 847
Civic Service, Inc./financing elections - 751
Darden Research/conservative trend/white voters / South - 847
Darden Research/presidential candidates - 802
Demo. presidential nomination polls - 350; 410; 600
Des Moines *Register*/Jepsen/Harkin race - 1090
Entitlements - 134
Finklestein/Gordon Humphrey - 350
Gallup
"Born again" Christians - 582; 583
Confidence in media - 1000
Demo presidential nomination ' 84 - 131
Federal entitlements programs/review - 134
Glenn/Reagan - 637
Honesty and ethical ratings/public sector - 758
Mondale labor support - 554
Nuclear freeze - 522
Presidential - 86; 450; 718
Reagan - 278; 1010
Reagan/Mondale - 302
Social Security taxes/raise - 2
Taxes - 134; 470
Thatcher election - 537
Garth/Reagan approval - 258
Good Housekeeping/most admired - 22
Harris/blame U.S. international tension - 876
Harris/Moynihan - 174
Interest–dividend withholding - 176
Los Angeles *Times*/ideological views rank and file GOP, Demo party leaders - 1041
Los Angeles *Times*/presidential - 594; 637
Lugar/'84 Senate races - 1040
N.Y. *Times*/CBS/U.S. support in Nicaragua/El Salvador - 934
Newsweek/Soviet down Korean airliner/response - 802
Opinion Research/manufacturers' profits - 1057
Penns & Schoen/presidential - 410; 594
Plissner/analyze '82 election results - 621; 624
Presidential/Demo - 862
Public Opinion/Demo voters political views - 1041
Roper/education - 321
Social Security/taxes - 107
Straw polls/presidential - 606; 788
Tarrance/Evangelical poll/Reagan popularity - 976
USA Today/presidential - 970
Washington *Post*/ABC polls:
Presidential - 370
Reagan - 268; 1017; 1040
Social Security - 107
Women/men/vote - 329
Wirthlin/Reagan - 1070
Polyconomics, Inc. - 978
Pomeroy, W. B. - 586
Pond, Elizabeth - 46
Ponomarev, Boris - 29
Poole, Jerry - 1069
Poole, Robert - 167
Poor/Poverty - *see also* Food stamps; AFDC
Anti-poverty programs (1950–1981) - 420; 732
Blacks - 894
"Development Without Aid: Growth, Poverty and Government" - 341
Economy (1970–1981) - 723
Federal dollars spent on War on Poverty/poverty level/chart - 410; 732
Food programs/failure - 1079; 1080
Great Society/"War on Poverty" - 710; 723
Homeless/churches/N.Y. City - 245; 251; 1039
Hunger - 1071; 1072
Institute for Research on Poverty - 170
Legal Services Corporation - 54; 869; 875
Mention - 599
Permanent poor - 710
Poverty population - 420
Ralph Abernathy - 907
Ronald Reagan - 504
Taxes - 361
Tent city homeless/D.C. - 238
Transfer payments - 1102
Unions discourage poor/neo-liberals - 1039
War on poverty not won/outlays - 869

Pope, Alexander - 1094
Pope John XXIII - 200
Pope John Paul II
Assassination plot - 6; 22; 52; 149; 174; 177; 207; 359; 563; 646; 669
KGB - 418
Mention - 1074; 1076
Nicaragua - 239; 383
Poland - 14; 560
Ronald Reagan - 211
Senate hearings - 154
U.S. visit/Gary Wills - 315
U.S. visit '79/Mass on Mall - 868
Pope Paul VI - 524
Pope Pius VI - 524
Pope Pius XII - 475
Pope, Tom - 352
Popper, David - 474; 666
Population
Changes - 906
Control - 148
Population, Office of - 148
Populism - 338; 339
Pornography - 306; 327; 742; 782; 1032; 1099
Porter, Gareth - 657; 658
Porter, John, Rep. - 1047
Porter, Katherine Anne - 685
Porter, Paul C. - 214; 238
Portillo, Lopez - 767; 769
Portugal - 947
Posse Comitatus Act - 830
Possony, Stephan - 207; 326
Postal/Post Office
COLA - 518
Competition/Ralph Nader - 167
Council for a Livable World/bulk mail permit revoked - 506
Mail order Consumer Protection amendments - 378
Monopoly - 56; 90
Postal Reorganization Act - 167
Pay/benefits - 220
Postal rates - 1023
Postal Service Statement (*Human Events*) - 856
Postal Workers Union - 978
Posters - 520; 521
Potter, Phillip - 110; 112
Potter, Robert - 494
Potter, Zobby - 494
Poverty - *see* Poor/Poverty
Powell, Jody - 238; 573; 575; 615; 628; 668
Powell, Lewis - 515; 535; 554; 597; 627
Powers, Dan - 1031
Powers, Robert - 2
Powers, Tom - 494
Prairie Fire Organizing Committee - 915
Praise the Lord Club - 583
Prasong Soonsini - 1061
PRAVDA - 14; 30; 106; 162; 194; 750; 913
Prayer - *see also* Legislative prayer; Schools - 670; 749
Pregnancy - *see* Women
"Preincarnation Briefings" - 69
Presbyterians - 357; 568; 569; 570
Presidency/imperial - 403
Press - *see* Media
Presser, Jackie - 674; 718; 906
Pressler, Larry, Sen. - 134; 149; 176; 198; 282; 334; 350; 376; 412; 450; 514; 864
Pressman, Lee - 139
Preston, Julia - 316
Preyer, Richardson, Rep. - 708; 898
Prezioso, Sal - 27
Price controls - 89; 217; 745
Prices - 670
Primaries/Massachusetts - 265
Prime rate - 337
Princess Diane - 22
Pringle, Peter - 313
Printing - 27; 1004
Prisons/Prisoners
Cuba - 146
Federal Bureau of Prisoners - 747
Prison reform - 747
Reading age - 145
Sexually integrate - 304
Slave labor/Soviet Union - 832; 838; 906; 1007
Trucking business - 25
Use of Freedom of Information Act/FBI files - 915
Vietnam - 197; 210
World War II - 11
Pritchard, Joel, Rep. - 680
Privacy Act - 507; 703; 704; 705; 706
Private enterprise - 382
Productivity
American Productivity Center - 854
Construction workers - 854
Figures - 337
Japan/U.S. - 266–268; 794
Labor Department report increase - 758
State ownership of means of production/Poland - 379
Productivity (Cont'd)
U.S./Japan/Soviet Union/W. Germany - 794
Profits - 222; 485; 1057
Progressive House Staff Group - *see* Congress/Capitol Hill
Progressive party - 139
PROGRESSIVE, THE - 314; 315; 317
Project Democracy - 463
Project LEAP - 28
Pronskevicius, Antanus - 46
PROPAC - *see* PACs
Propaganda war/Central America - 159; 169
Proposition 9 - 689
Proposition 13 - 207; 909; 994
Proposition 15 - 71; 83
Prostitution - 304; 782
Protectionism - *see* Trade/Technology
Provenzano, Anthony - 124
Providence **JOURNAL BULLETIN** - 120
Proxmire, William, Sen. - 166; 170; 804; 890; 1026
Prussion, Karl - 793
Pryor, David, Sen. - 214; 378; 834; 883; 994
Psychiatry - 586
Public Advocate - 550; 551; 731
Public Broadcasting Service (PBS) - *see* Broadcasting
Public Education Project on the Intelligence Community - 917
Public Health Service - 513
Public Interest Research Group (PIRGs) - 461; 520; 521
PUBLIC INTEREST, THE - 168
Public Law - 480; 649
PUBLIC OPINION - 621; 1030; 1041; 1098
Public Securities Association - 1024
Public Services Act - 235
Public Service Research Council - 208
Public Utilities Regulatory Policies Act - 151
PUBLISHERS WEEKLY - 1057
Pucinski, Roman, Rep. - 395
Pudliner, Carol - 718
Puerto Rican
Solidarity Committee - 701; 705
Voting patterns - 809
Puerto Rico
Cuba - 50
EPICA - 110
Food Stamps - 1080
U.S. "occupies" charge - 309
Pugwash - *see* Conferences
Pulitzer Prize - 316
Pullen, George - 728; 870
Purcell, Susan - 195
Pursell, Carl, Rep. - 927
Pusey, Allen - 391
PUSH - *see* Operation PUSH

Q

Qaddafi, Muammar - 313; 381; 546; 796; 846
Qoboza, Percy - 973
Quarles, John - 237
Quayle, Dan, Rep. - 354; 356; 456
Quie, Albert - 494
Quillen, James, Rep. - 1027
Quincy **PATRIOT LEDGER** - 654
Quinlan, Ed - 747
Quinn, Joe - 352
Quinn, John R. - 522
Quinn, Mary - 1107
Quirk, William J. - 206
Quotas - *see also* Affirmative Action
Blacks - 89
Election by quota - 494; 496
Firemen - 89; 443
Fruits and vegetables - 232
Mary Berry - 843
Minorities - 89
Racial - 88; 244; 781; 929
Republican Party/women - 753
Ronald Reagan - 857
St. Petersburg, Fla./city government - 938

R

Raab, Earl - 584
Rabbis - 245; 251
Rabinowitz, Boudin, Standard, Krinsky & Liberman - 1054
Rabkin, Jeremy A. - 825; 826; 1056
Rabushka, Alvin - 478
Racial quotas - *see* Quotas
Racists/Racism - 97; 203; 204; 287; 350; 395; 538; 559; 700; 710
Racketeering - *see* Labor
Radford, Arthur - 445
Radio - *see also* Broadcasting
Friends of National Public Radio - 557
National Public Radio - 54; 68; 69; 138; 311; 312; 352; 370; 556; 557; 604; 1032; 1034; 1067
Pacifica National News - 312; 314; 315; 316
Pacifica Radio - 312; 317
President's Commission on Radio Broadcasting to Cuba - 146
Radio Free Europe - 1; 14; 17; 52; 211; 805; 974
Radio Havana - 159
Radio Liberty - 1; 52; 211; 580; 805; 974
Radio Marti - 1; 2; 3; 23; 52; 146; 169; 211; 510; 536; 544; 714; 795; 805; 923; 934; 1032; 1034
Radio Moscow - 37; 159; 174; 997; 1000; 1095
Radio Sandino/Nicaragua - 301
Radio SWIT - 11; 12
Republican National Committee "News & Comment" program - 936
Soviet Union/jam West radio broadcasts - 162
Venceremos - 159
Radl, Shirley Roger - 875
Radosh, Ronald - 995
Radzinsky, Oleg - 163
Rafael Rodriguez, Carlos - 675
Ragona, Margo - 568
Rahim, Abdul - 538
Railroad retirement - 1102
"Rainbow Coalition" - 969; 994
Raines, Howell - 625; 972
Rajski, Marion - 379
Rakestraw, Priscilla - 748
Rakowski, Mieczyslaw - 560
Ramirez, Blandina Cardenas - 493; 559; 617; 929
Ramirez, Jack - 554
Ramirez, Sergio - 720
Ramsey, Leslie - 565
Ramsey, Paul - 853
Rand, Ayn - 37
Rand Corporation - 608; 747; 876
Randall, Gene - 174
Randolph Institute - *see* A. Philip Randolph Institute
Randolph, Jennings, Sen. - 451; 470; 535; 855; 906; 1040
Randolph, John - 54
Random House Publishers - 19; 134
Rangel, Charles, Rep. - 430; 490; 567; 634; 1030
Ranson, David - 21; 164; 454; 772
Rape - 518; 608; 888
Rapid Deployment Force - 279; 760
Raskin, Marcus - 157; 214; 280; 311; 314; 352; 370; 493
Raspberry, William - 493; 972; 1076
Rat Samoeun - 1058
Rathbun, Dan - 68
Rather, Dan - 154; 262; 264; 344; 433; 434; 510; 516; 557; 604; 687; 788; 949; 1030; 1098
Rathjens, George - 494
Rathke, Wade - 252
Ratner, Michael - 393; 538
Rauh, Joseph L., Jr. - 323; 781
Raven, Alan - 689
Ravenal, Earl C. - 280; 782
Ravenal, Ed - 798
Ray, James Earl - 953
Rayburn, Sam - 365
Raynolds, Harold - 438
REA (Rural Electrification Administration) - 321
Rea, Jim, Rep. - 898
Read, Leonard - 502
READER'S DIGEST
Belenko/KAL 007 shootdown - 1096
Claire Sterling/terrorism - 6
Congressional Record - 223
Kenneth Tomlinson - 2; 37
Mention - 89; 303; 614; 839
National Council of Churches - 110; 112; 357
PAC - 961
Pope John Paul assassination plot - 73; 149; 174
Reading
Institute of Reading Development - 260
"Learning to Read, the Great Debate" - 1019
Phonics - 145; 525
Prisoners/reading age - 145
Reading Reform Foundation - 506
"Why Johnny Still Can't Read" - 145; 525
Reagan, Maureen - 737
Reagan, Nancy - 22; 24; 26; 264; 286; 330; 601; 727; 830; 831; 848
Reagan, Ronald
Abortion - 148; 211; 286; 287; 625
AFL-CIO attack El Salvador policy - 157; 158
AFL-CIO/Labor Day "hate Reagan" day - 784
Aides/advisors - 284; 639; 707
Alabama vote win/'80 - 724
Alan Cranston - 674
Andropov/Reagan summit/letter - 194
Anne Gorsuch Burford - 237
Anti-Reagan rallies/liberal left - 537; 538
Appeasement - 291; 295
Appointments - 224; 228; 253; 353; 363
Reagan, Ronald (Cont'd)
Arms race/one-sided - 211
Assassination attempt - 601; 703
Auto production - 202
Bankers - 281
Banks bailout - 7; 398; 857
Barbara Honegger - 764
Bill Moyers - 345
Blacks - 540; 707; 710; 711; 717; 726; 727; 762; 847
Block grants - 259
Blue collar support - 470; 594; 707
"Blue Smoke & Mirrors" - 422
Boston, Mass. - 161
Bryant Gumbel - 262; 264
Budget - 21; 105; 107; 133; 135; 136; 137; 151; 178; 218; 227; 320; 449; 495; 497; 857; 1040
Budget deficit - 107; 164; 1029
Campaign '84 strategists - 490
Carter briefing book flap - 573; 575; 581; 615; 634; 639; 684
Carter holdovers/administration - 228; 229; 938
Casper Weinberger - 178; 209; 211
CBS - 345
Central America - 709; 742; 744; 753; 824
Charles Percy/fundraiser - 134; 229
Chemical warfare - 211
Christian schools - 857
Churches/care for homeless - 245
Churches/distort Central American policies - 744
Civil defense - 358; 360
Civil Rights Commission - 107; 485; 493; 538; 540; 559; 929; 1051; 1052
College Republicans - 520
Congress/praise - 1012
Conservatives - 191; 841; 857; 1006
CPAC conference - 194; 196; 199; 202; 206–209; 211; 331
Credit control bill - 663
Crime - 209
Criminal code - 727
Cuba drug trafficking - 470
Dairy subsidy - 1030
Dan Evans - 991
Dan Quayle/jobs bill - 356
Davis-Bacon Act - 86
"Day After, The" - film - 932
Defense - 173; 178; 209; 211; 225; 284; 297; 321; 331; 371; 372; 400; 449; 537; 1029
Defense Department - 209
Democracy program - 462; 463
Deregulation - 181; 324; 355; 360; 392; 396
Disarmament - 86; 163; 178
Diversity of suppport - 625
Domestic Content Bill - 971
Domestic spending - 86; 1040
Douglas Kmiec letter/Reagan - 55; 59
Drugs - 209; 830; 831; 832
Economy/economic policies - 209; 225; 238; 244; 978
Education - 182; 186; 211; 258; 436; 438; 439; 533; 540; 553; 565; 584; 617; 622; 623; 646; 751;
Education Department/abolish - 211; 258; 259; 321; 331; 332
Education reform - 804
El Salvador - 157; 158; 389; 391; 403
Energy Department - 321
Enterprise zones - 977
Entitlements - 857
EPA - 193
ERA - 329; 625
Evolution - 201
Exports/high technology - 1043
"Fairness" issue - 729
Family - 286; 287
Farm marketing orders/price fixing - 410
Federal funds/political advocacy - 216; 235
Federal suit against RR/Michael Ratner - 393
Federal workers pay hike - 773
Fidel Castro - 709
Foreign policy - 226; 227; 228; 331; 489
Frank Reynolds - 264
Freedom - 211
Gas decontrol - 217; 392; 396; 480; 481; 514
Gasoline tax - 23; 52
Gender gap - 329; 429; 443; 797; 1004
George McGovern - 654; 990
Georgia 7th district/'80 - 912
God - 1077
Government/bureaucracy - 209
Government/size - 133; 338
Government spending - 178; 180; 895; 1007; 1040
Government waste/fraud - 209
GPO/Dan Sawyer - 209
Grain/Soviet Union - 709
Grenada - 925; 943; 945; 946; 951; 965; 970; 991; 1017
GSA/Jerry Carmen - 209
"Hate Reagan" Day - 784

Helen Taylor nomination - 451; 452
Henry Kissinger - 679
Heritage Foundation/Agenda '83 - 149; 151
Heritage Foundation 10th anniversary - 919
High Frontier/"Star Wars" - 96; 278; 331; 356; 400
Hispanics - 809; 816
"Hit" list - 323
"Hooverize" - 164
Housing - 202; 516; 720
Howard Baker - 45; 52
Human Events interview - 173; 178; 180; 189; 191; 215; 261
Human Events letter to RR - 45; 52
Hunger - 686; 865; 866
I. F. Stone - 313
IDA funding - 1072
IMF bailout - 496; 640; 649; 720; 785
Impound funds/Armstrong amendment - 993
Indexing - 155; 209; 213
Infanticide/Baby Doe - 1022
Inflation - 173; 202; 437; 537
Intelligence - 103
International Monetary Fund - 857
Interview/"The McLaughlin Group" - 709
Jack Marsh - 209
James Baker - 19; 349; 367
James Watt - 191; 330; 466
Jesse Jackson - 969; 994
Jimmy Carter - 679; 681; 767; 769; 787
Jobs/capital formation - 22
Jobs bill/unemployment - 202; 281; 580; 806
John Glenn challenge - 637; 638
John Lehman - 209
John Saxon/math textbook - 1019
John Van de Water nomination/NLRB - 49
Jonas Savimbi/Angola - 730
Journalists vote/Dan Rather - 1030
Kampuchea/Sol Sann - 784
Kenneth Adelman - 245; 333; 334
Knowledge - 517
Korean airliner shootdown - 802; 835; 841; 1017
Labor - 8
Larry McDonald memorial service - 819
Latin America - 195; 709
Law of the Sea Treaty - 46; 142
Lebanon - 808; 928
Legal Services Corporation - 54; 59; 68
Lenin - 112
"Let Reagan Be Reagan" - 466
Letters
  Charlotte Iserbyt - 438
  GOP Congresswomen - 329
  Human Events - 45; 52
  John Lofton - 270
  Vietnam refugees - 42
  Senators/"build down" missile concept - 864
Lewis Lehrman/CPAC speech - 196
Lowell Weicker - 966; 970; 1076
Lyndon LaRouche - 382
MAD - 335
"Make Believe" biography - 601
Male vote - 329
Mandate - 45; 52; 199
March on Washington II/anti-Reaganism - 771; 896
Margaret Heckler - 65; 72; 86; 189
Margaret Thatcher - 579
Mario Cuomo/hard to beat/economy turnaround - 238
Martin Luther King, Jr. - 928
Mary Louise Smith - 1051; 1052
Massachusetts - 520; 534
Maureen Reagan/women support - 737
Maurice Bishop - 1076
Media - 180; 199; 201; 262; 264; 504; 517; 707; 722; 742; 744; 1017
Men/support - 625
Mention - 8; 53; 63; 219; 238; 244; 342; 354; 376; 502; 555; 606; 645; 814; 891; 937; 1053; 1078
Mid-term assessment/CPAC panel - 45; 52; 224-229
Minorities appointees - 538; 540
Most consistent Demo opposition/House/Ron Dellums - 86
Most consistent Demo opposition/Senate/Daniel Moynihan - 86
Most consistent GOP opposition/Senate/Lowell Weicker - 86
MX missile - 390
National Endowment for the Arts - 92
National Women's Political Caucus conference - 726
NEA - 554
Neutron bomb - 442
Nicaragua - 331; 351; 352; 389; 391; 392; 393; 403; 707; 709
1984 HUD-Independent Agencies bill - 630; 631
NOW - 594; 614
Nuclear arms policy/*Mother Jones* postcard - 1053
Nuclear freeze - 17; 284; 285; 287; 291; 295

Nuclear war - 499; 502
Oil deregulation - 181; 324; 437; 931
Olympics '84/ban Soviet Union - 913
Party of Rich - 990
Pat O'Brien - 936; 937
Paul Laxalt - 1020
Paul Volcker - 390
Peace movement - 436
Poland - 211; 709
Polls - 46; 194; 199; 206; 258; 278; 302; 330; 350; 370; 450; 470; 534; 594; 637; 802; 926; 970; 976; 1010; 1031; 1040
Polluters - 268
Poor - 504
Pope John Paul II - 149; 211
Popularity - 489
Pornography - 306
Prayer - 286; 287; 295
Press conference - 147
Quotas - 857
Racism - 287
Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty/Radio Marti - 211
Ray Donovan - 113; 118; 120; 121; 123
"Reagan" - 422
"Reagan Coalition" - 206
"Reagan Revolution, The" - 422
"Reagan's Ruling Class" - 500
"Reagans, The: A Political Portrait" - 422
Red China trip - 1031; 1032
Red trade - 228; 257; 264; 973
Reelection - 138; 140; 226; 490; 1070
Reelection campaign committee/Reagan-Bush '84 - 758; 862; 983; 1020
Regulatory reform - 89; 90
Religious counsel - 980
"Reverse flow of power" - 339
Rex Lee/Solicitor General - 656; 658; 695; 696
Robert Dole - 45; 52
Robert McFarlane - 905; 912; 990
Robert Mugabe - 803; 841; 947
Robert Packwood - 2; 718; 885; 1011
Sam Donaldson - 262; 264
Schools/Christian/private - 258; 534
Schools/religion/prayer - 211; 258; 534; 646; 1077
Second term - 302
Ships to Caribbean - 730
Social issues - 857
Social Security - 28; 52; 85; 87; 88; 105; 106; 107; 111; 129; 131; 139; 180; 308; 1024
Social spending - 420
South/vote - 847
Soviet SALT violations - 843; 864; 867
Soviet ships/military arms to Nicaragua - 949
Soviet shootdown airliner - 777; 778; 779; 787; 797 (response); 882
Soviet Union/"focus of evil" - 588; 1102; 1103
Soviet Union/oil pipeline - 211
Soviet Union/policy - 287
Soviet Union/treaty violations - 370
Speeches:
  American Legion - 405
  British Parliament - 103
  Business & Professional Women's Clubs - 707
  Chicago Executive Club (1979) - 338
  CPAC conference - 202
  Home Builders - 449
  International Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs of D.C. - 693
  International Longshoremen's Association - 753
  Joint Session of Congress:
    On Central America - 744; 389; 391; 744
    On State of the Union - 105; 136
  Knights of Columbus - 17
  National Association of Evangelicals/Orlando, Fla. - 285; 286; 287; 295
  National Association of Manufacturers - 753
  National Forum on Excellence in Education/Indianapolis, Ind. - 1077; 1082
  PTA - 540
  Seton Hall/N.J. - 646
  "Star Wars"/defense - 331; 1013
  TV/defense/nuclear freeze - 284; 297
  United Nations - 867
  VFW - 742
Spending bills/veto - 497
Staff dissension - 377
State of the Union - 105; 136
Stay-the-course - 337
Student loans - 437
Supplemental appropriations - 373
Taiwan - 191; 226; 261
Tax credit - 258
Tax cut - 155; 189; 227; 282; 284; 369; 869; 1029
Tax dollar use/political advocacy - 411
Tax hike - 189; 497 (with budget cuts); 822; 869; 993; 994; 1069

Taxes - 21; 105; 111; 129; 141; 151; 196; 202 (standby); 209; 225; 284; 337; 369; 376; 470; 489; 709; 806; 895; 950; 1091 (standby)
Taxes/corporate - 161; 201
Teachers/merit pay - 564; 646
Teamsters Union - 124; 718
Terrell Bell/Education budget - 990
Thatcher reelection victory/Reagan do better - 537
Tip O'Neill - 926; 946; 1025; 1082
Tom Brokaw - 264; 303
Tough stance/defense/foreign policy - 331
Trade/technology - 228; 257; 264
Tuition tax credit - 105; 211; 258 470; 930
U.S. Civil Rights Commission - 775; 822; 843; 844
Unemployment/jobs bill - 202
UNESCO - 1090
Union support - 594
United Nations/contribution - 841
United Nations/Lichenstein *sayonara* to Russians - 839
Vassar College *Spectator* - 426
Verne Orr - 209
Veto - 497; 580; 806
Vietnam/memorial/veterans - 211
Voice of America - 211; 412; 413; 882
Wages - 202
Wall Street Journal- 284
"War-mongering" image - 331; 367
Washington *Post* - 537
Welfare - 431; 432; 504; 869
Who's Who - 19
William Clark - 349; 367; 886
William Winpisinger - 771
Williamsburg economic summit - 489
Withholding dividends/interest - 189
Women/appointees - 538; 540
Women/support - 613; 624; 621; 625; 693; 707; 711; 723; 737; 753
"Year of the Bible" - 754
Yuri Andropov/summit - 194; 512; 886
Reaganomics - 108; 114; 168; 181; 209; 239; 240; 279; 303; 337; 377; 420; 489; 495; 639; 741; 895; 1076; 1084
Reap, Joe - 414
Reardon, Jack - 1097
REASON - 167
Rector, Liam - 258
Red trade - *see* Trade/Technology
Redistribute American Movement (RAM) - 875
Redistricting/California - 630; 631; 634
Reed, Clarke - 1097
Reed, Lawrence W. - 526
Reed, Leonard - 220; 466
Reed, Roger - 590
Reel, Fletcher - 1042
Rees, John - 311; 493; 494; 700
Reeves, Richard - 575
Reeves, Thomas C. - 362; 364; 365
Refineries - *see* Oil
Refugees
  Cambodian/to Thailand - 1059
  Cuban - 836
  Mexico - 375
  Vietnam - 42
Regan, Donald T. - 21; 207; 213; 217; 271; 281; 284; 307; 398; 574; 577; 580; 640; 833; 906; 1040; 1072
Regelson, Lev - 455
Regulation
  "Instead of Regulation" - 167
  Labor Department/"cottage" industries - 27
  Reagan/regulatory reform - 89; 90
  Shipping industry - 355; 360
  Unions demand re-regulation - 1030; 1036
Rehabilitation Act of 1973 - 287
Rehnquist, William - 322; 469; 476; 535; 554; 597; 1105
Reich, Robert - 266; 463; 464; 465
Reichert, Julia - 826; 828
Reid, Kathleen - 938
Reilly, Hugh - 49
Rein, David - 394
Reindustrialization Board - 154
Reinecke, Ed - 1062
Reissen, Mary Beth - 842
Religion - *see also* Schools; Churches
  Annual Conference on Religion and Politics - 82
  Broadcasting - 582; 583; 742
  Center for the Study of Religion and Communism - 455
  Christmas creche/Pawtucket, R.I. - 866; 868
  "Church and State in Conflict: Remarks on Religion and American Courts" - 384
  "CIA and Religion" - 112
  "Discriminatory Religious Schools and Tax-Exempt Status" - 304
  East-West Germany - 1015

  "Freedom and Faith: The Impact of Law on Religious Liberty" - 384
  Humanism - 248
  Institute on Religion and Democracy (IRD) - 110; 112; 357; 658
  National Religious Broadcasters Convention - 583
  Political activism - 582-584
  "Religion and the Constitution: A Reinterpretation" - 798
  "Religion for a New Age" - 248
  Religious boadcasters - 2; 234; 582; 583
  Religious institutions/state control - 384; 386
  Religious liberty - 384; 386; 387; 455
  Religious lobbying - 582-584
  Religious New Right - 875; 877
  Religious Roundtable - 582; 583; 584; 982
  Schools/Reagan - 534
  Soviet Union - 287; 343; 455
  Students/religious speech - 286; 287
  Ted Kennedy/Liberty Baptist College - 979; 980
  U.S./religious nation - 16
  VOA religious broadcasts - 2
Remsen Board - 873
Renaissance Women - 938
Rene Guyon Society - 569
Reno, Nevada - 774
Rent control - 990; 992
Republic of New Africa (terrorist group) - 915; 916
REPUBLIC, THE- 139
Republican National Commmitee
  College Republicans - 520; 521
  Frank Farenkopf/chairman - 138; 140
  Maureen Reagan - 737
  Mention - 148; 302; 726
  "News and Comment" radio series - 936
  Paul Laxalt - 138; 140; 1020
Republican National Convention '84/Dallas - 106; 390
Republican Party
  College Republicans - 520; 521
  Dewey-Eastern Republican wing - 99; 365
  Gender gap/women - 329; 621; 624; 737; 753
  Election wins - 71
  Platform - 103; 148; 696; 753; 757
Republican Study Committee - 919
Republicans/Demos campaign funds - 990
Research Triangle Institute - 390; 431; 504
Reston, James - 946; 948
Reston, Scotty - 1009; 1016; 1025
Retail sales - 772
Reuss, Henry - 280
Revenue sharing - 320
REVIEW OF THE NEWS - 453
REVOLUTIONARY WORKER - 352
Reynal Hitchcock Company - 789; 790
Reynolds, Alan - 454; 978
Reynolds, Bradford - 707
Reynolds, Debbie - 616
Reynolds, Frank - 71; 264
Reynolds, Gene - 24
Reynolds, William Bradford - 89; 443; 711; 717; 781
Rhoads, Mark Q. - 855
Rhodesia - *see* Zimbabwe
Ribicoff, Abraham A. - 542
Rich - 231; 269; 361; 511; 599; 729; 869; 990; 1102
Richardson, Bill, Rep. - 598; 1020
Richardson, Elliott - 7; 71; 93; 142; 228; 238; 319; 873
Richmond, Fred, Rep. - 90; 92; 392; 1010
Richter, Les - 1062
Ride, Sally - 556
Ridel, Kathryn - *see* Riedel
Ridge, Thomas, Rep. - 680; 1097
Ridgeway, James - 314; 315; 316
Riding, Alan - 1091
Riedel, Kathryn - 413; 414
Riegle, Donald, W., Jr., Sen. - 25; 117; 454; 457; 694; 1031
Riesel, Victor - 444; 978
Rifkin, Jeremy - 816
"Right Stuff, The" - 694
Right-to-Work
  Lord v. *IBEW* - 656
  Section 14(b) Taft-Hartley bill - 185
  Trible legislation (S.1200) - 506
Right-wing - 584
Riley, Richard - 674; 898
Rios Montt, Efraim - 662
Riots
  Lane Kirkland - 181; 185
  Summer riots unrealized - 1076
RIPON FORUM - 48
Ripon Society
  Dole "Riponer of the Year" - 536; 555
  Mention - 7; 994
  Senate advisory board members - 48; 50
Ritter, Don, Rep. - 538; 939; 1025
Rivas-Gallont, Ernesto - 451
Rivlin, Alice M. - 66; 337; 370; 440; 451

Rizzo, Frank - 450
Roads - *see* Highways
Robard, Jason - 829
Robb, Charles - 855
Robb, Edmund W. - 110; 112
Robelo, Adolfo - 544
Roberti, David - 634
Roberts, Chalmers - 684
Roberts, James C. - 208; 1005
Roberts, Paul Craig - 189; 218; 282; 307–310; 454; 458; 496; 640; 649; 696; 833
Robertson, John A. - 852; 1022
Robertson, Pat - 583
Robeson Paul - 24
Robinson, Gilbert - 454
Robinson, J. Kenneth - 399; 1078
Robinson, Max - 240
Robinson, Randall - 69; 240; 494; 1084
Robinson, Roger - 331
Robinson, Ron - 207
Robison, James - 582; 583; 980
Roche, George C., III - 214; 259; 528
Roche, John P. - 581; 823; 861; 959
Rochman, Barbara T. - 1051
Rock concerts - 888
Rock, Philip - 410; 634; 982
Rockefeller, David - 398
Rockefeller, Jay - 451; 855; 906; 1032; 1040
Rockefeller, Nelson - 896; 1078
Rockefeller, Sharon Percy - 451; 452; 1032
Rockefeller, Winthrop, Sr. - 834
Rockne, Knute - 936
Rodgers, Joe - 1020
Rodino, Peter, Rep. - 23; 24; 151
Rodriguez, Alejandro - 393
Rodriguez, Indalecio - 351
Rodzinsky, Oleg - 974
Roe v. *Wade* - 130; 401; 492; 518; 535; 657
Roemer, Buddy, Rep. - 22; 708
Rogers, Adrian - 306
Rogers, Bernard - 358; 1037
Rogers, Bob - 318
Rogers, John - 938; 1078
Rogers, Rosemary - 938
Rogers, Roy - 83
Rogers, Steve - 118
Rogers v. *Lodge* - 496
Rogers, William - 118; 649; 695; 763
Rogge, O. John - 995
Rogol, Martin - 24
Rohatyn, Felix - 266
Roldan, Richard - 961
"Rolling Stones" - 648; 997
ROLLING STONES magazine - 648
Rollins, Edward J. - 65; 207; 278; 490; 534; 758; 862; 1020; 1027; 1091
Romano, Lois - 352
Romberg, Alan - 176
Romero, Oscar - 1091
Romerstein, Herbert - 279; 317
Romjue, Bill - 666
Roosevelt, Eleanor - 179
Roosevelt, Franklin D. - 99; 126; 139; 168; 676; 688; 701; 702; 703; 762; 827; 893; 978; 979
Roosevelt, Theodore - 730; 873
Root, William A. - 842; 857
"Ropers, The" - 184
Rosenberg, Ethel and Julius - 70; 143; 144; 916; 917; 995
Rosenbloom, Carroll - 138
Rosenfeld, Stephen S. - 317
Rosenthal, Benjamin - 1054
Rosenthal, Morton M. - 511
"Roses in December" - *see* Films
Rosowsky, Henry - 437
Ross, Bryan - 313
Ross, Fred - 252
Ross, Thomas B. - 1016
Rossell, Christine - 158
Rostenkowski, Dan, Rep. - 155; 177; 213; 795; 977; 982; 984; 993; 994; 1019; 1027
Rostow, Eugene - 66; 175; 333, 502; 543; 1033
Rostow, Walt Whitman - 1016
Roth, Toby, Rep. - 857; 863; 973; 1005
Roth, William, Sen. - 96; 434; 456; 471; 614; 851; 950
Rothbard, Murray - 920
Rothenberg, Stuart - 961; 976
Rothman, Stanley - 624
Roukema, Marge, Rep. - 927
Roulean, Eric - 313
Roussel, Pete - 786; 966
Rousselot, John - 350; 1020; 1026; 1027
Rowan, Carl T. - 361; 722; 823; 861; 946
Rowan, Ray - 119
Rowe, H. Edward - 1074
Rowecki, Stefan - 10
Rowen, Hobart - 426
Rowley, Jon - 615
Rowny, Edward - 45
Royko, Mike - 353
Rozelle, Pete - 138
Rube, Inc. - 747
Ruckelshaus, Jill S. - 282; 304; 319; 540; 617; 625; 1050; 1052
Ruckelshaus, William - 280; 282; 319; 411; 707; 872; 873; 874
Rudd, Eldon, Rep. - 242; 454
Ruddock, Joan - 1001
Rudman, Warren, Sen. - 282; 625; 888
Rueda, Enrique T. - 326; 327; 567; 568; 570; 648; 722
Rueff, Jacques - 548
Ruff, Howard - 526
Rumania - 359; 755; 1046
Rumsfeld, Donald - 46; 689
Ruppe, Loret - 694; 718; 898; 1042; 1078
Rurarz, Zdislaw - 22
Rusher, William - 199; 207; 208; 224; 225; 227; 229; 454; 848
Rusk, Dean - 660
Russell, Dean - 528
Russell, Gary - 298
Russell, Mark - 390
Russonello, John - 966
Rustin, Bayard - 700; 954; 956
Rutgers University - 461
Ryskind, Allan H. - 208; 224–229

S

S. 45 - 326
S. 99 - 171
S. 222 - 177
S. 372 - 336; 429; 440
S. 373 - 495
S. 450 - 378
S. 462 - 399; 928
S. 528 - 930
S. 529 - 467; 487
S. 564 - 472
S. 602 - 795; 805
S. 615 - 396
S. 675 - 795; 859
S. 688 - 760
S. 695 - 795
S. 1113 - 1024
S. 1133 - 689
S. 1200 - 506
S. 1407 - 378
S. 1715 - 795
S. 1721 - 689
S. 3041 - 26
S.J. Res. 2 - 795
S.J. Res. 10 - 491
S.J. Res. 73 - 594
Saballos, Angella - 410
Saccharin - 873
Sachs, Stephen H. - 41
Sacramento **BEE** - 121
Sacramento **FORUM** - 1046
Sadat, Anwar - 200
Safer, Morley - 110
Safire, William - 142; 797; 906
Saga Corporation - 1104
Saginaw **NEWS** - 594; 676
Said, Edward W. - 315
Saillant, Louis - 61
Sakharov, Andrei - 162; 359
Sakwa, Paul - 70
Salaries - *see* Wages
Sale, Kirkpatrick - 338
Salisbury, Harrison - 743
SALT
John Glenn - 279; 536; 887
Kenneth Adelman - 149; 198
Mention - 36; 52; 95; 163; 423
On-site inspection - 207
SALT I Interim Offensive Weapons Agreement - 864
SALT II compliance/Helms amendment/Senate vote - 1046
"Shall America Be Defended: SALT II and Beyond" - 94
Soviet Union/Kissinger - 679
Verification - 739; 911
Violations/Soviet - 9; 176; 227; 228; 330; 370; 400; 679; 739; 843; 864; 867; 911; 967; 1050
Walter Mondale/support - 887
Saltzman, Murray - 97; 493; 559; 617; 843; 875; 929
Salvation Army - 110
Samoa - 158
Samuels, Michael - 462
Samuelson, Robert J. - 896
San Antonio, Texas - 613
San Diego, California - 888
San Francisco, California
Demo Party '84 National Convention - 390
Handgun ban - 223
Mention - 616; 992
San Francisco **CHRONICLE** - 1054
San Francisco **EXAMINER** - 314; 317
San Juan **JOURNAL** - 1080
Sanchez, Arnaldo Ochoa - 554
Sandinistas - *see* Nicaragua
Sandino, Augusto Cesar - 239
Sandoval, Alarcon Mario - 662
SANE - 160; 471; 700
Sanzo, Louis C. - 118; 120; 122
Sarbanes, Paul, Sen. - 198; 454; 457; 666; 694; 857; 938; 961
Sasser, Jim, Sen. - 694; 857; 883
SAT (tests) - *see* Schools
Satellite Fund - 68; 69
Satellites - 857
Satterfield, David - 66
SATURDAY EVENING POST - 1016
SATURDAY REVIEW OF LITERATURE - 790; 793
Saudi Arabia - 247
Sauter, Van Gordon - 394; 435; 510; 949
Savage, Dot - 1033
Savage, Gus, Rep. - 138; 430; 946; 991
Savilla, Elmer - 109
Savimbi, Jonas - 66; 240; 417; 466; 543; 730; 788; 842; 919; 1061
Savings - 151; 267; 337; 342; 419
Savitch, Jessica - 138; 541
Sawyer, Danford L., Jr. - 45; 209; 1004; 1090
Sawyer, Harold, Rep. - 5; 137; 352; 353
Sawyer, Wendell H. - 686
Saxe, Bacon and Bolan - 143
Saxon, John - 593; 600; 609; 1018; 1019
Saypol, Irving - 995
Sblendorio, Catherine - 114
Scales, Junius - 958
Scalia, Antonin - 916
Scanlon, Terrence - 284; 1092
Scarbeck, Irvin Charles - 702
Schaefer, Dan - 302
Schaefer, William Donald - 238
Schaeffer, Francis - 387
Schal, James V. - 522
Schanberg, Sidney - 19
Scheer, Robert - 500
Schell, Jonathan - 500
Scheuer, James, Rep. - 824
Schiavone Construction Company - 114
Schiavone, Ronald A. - 114; 120; 122
Schindler, Alex - 537
Schlafly, Phyllis - 22; 242; 451; 492; 556; 937; 992; 1013
Schlamm, William S. - 365
Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. - 139; 585
Schlesinger, James - 502
Schmidt, Helmut - 876; 962
Schmidt, John R. - 576
Schmidt, Robert - 494; 906
Schmitt, Harrison, Sen. - 259; 598
Schmults, Edward C. - 773
Schneider, Alfred R. - 932
Schneider, Claudine, Rep. - 50; 70; 194; 329; 450; 454; 513; 536; 560; 678; 680; 694; 748; 910; 926; 1040
Schneider, Mark - 280
Schneider, William - 470
Schneider, William, Jr. - 45; 214; 886; 926
Schneiderman, Daniel - 314
Schneiders, Greg - 66
Schoeninger, Martha Bell - 728
Schools - *see also* Education; Teachers
Affirmative Action - 825; 826
Alpine Crest School/Chattanooga, Tenn. - 462
American Association of Christian Schools - 660
Association of Christian Schools, Int'l. - 241
Basics - 1077; 1082
Boy/girl athletic programs - 186
Bronx High School - 1047
Busing - 158; 639; 641
Clarksdale Baptist Church School - 658; 660
Costs - 646; 751
D.C. school system - 727
"Dare the School Build a New Social Order?" - 519
"Day After, The" film - 932; 1047
Discrimination - 182; 304; 469; 476; 493; 781
"Discriminatory Religious Schools and Tax-Exempt Status" - 304
Dress - 826
East Baton Rouge public/busing - 158
Education programs/curriculum/NDN - 438; 439
El Camino High School - 1082
"Estimates of School Statistics" - 540
Evergreen School District - 1103
Experimentation in schoolroom/failure - 810; 811
Faith Christian School/Nebraska - 1073; 1074
Fieldman Schools - 521
First Baptist Church School/Michigan - 111
Goldsboro Christian Schools - 469; 578
Hiring/admissions - 182
"How to Start Your Own School" - 920
Lincoln Park High Schools - 1082
Schools (Cont'd)
Longer day/longer school year - 460; 584
Louis D. Brandeis High School/NY City - 404
Lunch - 194; 373; 504; 866; 1079; 1103; 1104
Mathematics/Science/deficient - 459; 460
"My Pedagogic Creed" - 519
National Conference on Excellence in Education - 1077; 1082
Nuclear freeze curriculum - 332; 333; 362; 367; 413; 438; 439; 453; 516; 684; 710; 997; 1002
Park West Christian School/Nebraska - 1073; 1074
Parochial - 810; 868
Prayer - 126; 151; 211; 235; 258; 286; 594; 646; 656; 695; 749; 1003; 1077
Private/ERA radical effects - 825; 826
Private vs. parochial/public school systems- 810
Private/tax credit/Reagan - 258
Quotas - 244; 929
Red China - 843
Religion/Reagan - 534
Religious/pay fed–state unemployment compensation - 240; 241
Religious/state control - 384; 386
Religious/textbooks - 2; 3; 111
Ronald Reagan speech/reforms - 1077; 1082
Secularism - 518; 519
Segregation/desegregation - 395; 639; 641; 711; 731
Sex discrimination/Title IX - 558; 560; 718; 731; 825; 952
Sex education - 568
"Sex Equity in Classroom Interactions" - 731
Sheridan Road Christian School/Michigan - 111
St. Albans/D.C. - 490
Students/religious speech - 286; 287
Tax exemption - 1; 6; 47; 111; 242; 244; 304; 469; 476; 493; 515; 577; 578; 658; 660; 678; 711; 757; 773
Teacher certification laws - 1073; 1074
Tests/SAT - 145; 288; 459; 540; 564; 646; 751; 810; 1052; 1073 (Stanford); 1077
Textbooks - 2; 3; 111; 145; 593; 600; 609; 731; 937; 1018; 1019
Tuition tax credits - 182; 258
Vandalism - 145
"Why Johnny Still Can't Read" - 525
William F. Hart/Los Angeles - 1104
Schreiber, Julius - 792
Schrier, David - 472
Schroeder, Patricia, Rep. - 237; 241; 261; 280; 302; 334; 336; 666; 824; 842; 926; 992; 1096
Schuette, Bill - 855
Schultze, Charles L. - 670; 1101
Schulze, Richard, Rep. - 755
Schwalba-Hoth, Frank - 871
Schweiker, Richard - 65; 513; 1006; 1022
SCIENCE - 872; 873
Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace - 792
Scientists/Science - 36; 158; 160; 332; 360; 362; 367; 400; 453; 1002; 1095
Scoon, Paul - 945; 1014
Scott, Tom - 728
Scoville, Herbert - 754
Scowcroft, Brent - 423; 472
Screen Actor's Guild - 937
Scripps League Newspaper - 615
Sea Treaty - *see* Treaties
Seabed - *see* Mining; United Nations/Law of the Sea Treaty
Seafarer's Union - 862
Sears, John - 422; 557
Seattle **POST-INTELLIGENCER** - 120
Seattle **TIMES** - 1033
Seattle, Washington - 641
Seawell, Buie - 728
Sebastiani, Don - 630
Sebastiani Plan - *see* California
SECHABA - 279; 1052
Second Amendment Foundation - *see* Foundations
Second Harvest - 398; 399
Secularists - *see* Education
Securities and Exchange Commission - 247; 248
Security Pacific Corporation - 758
Seeger, Murray - 49
Seeger, Pete - 24; 771; 826
Segal, Phyllis Nichamoff - 304
Segregation - *see* Schools
Seib, Gerald F. - 149
Seiberling, John, Rep. - 280; 407; 824
Seidenberg, Mark - 78
Seiler, John - 286
Seith, Alex - 410; 512; 536; 634; 748; 982
Selassie, Haile - 788; 789; 1037
Seldes, Gilbert - 365
Selective Service System - 261; 725
Selikoff, Irving - 872
Selleck, Tom - 878; 880
Sellers, David - 870; 912; 942; 992

Sellers, Richard D. - 207; 303
Semmelweis, Ignaz - 1019
Senate
Agriculture Committee - 866
Appropriations Committee - 213; 217; 689
Armed Services Committee - 739; 740
Budget Committee - 369; 371; 372; 434; 449; 456; 458; 471
Civil Service Subcommittee - 557; 802
Commerce Committee - 284; 495; 1054
Committee on Labor and Human Resources - 677; 680
Concerned Senators for the Arts - 92
Democratic Caucus - 23
Energy and Natural Resources Committee - 217; 392; 745; 795
Environment Committee - 411
Finance Committee - 98, 492; 795; 833; 950; 952; 977; 1019; 1024
Foreign Relations Committee - 157; 196; 198; 412; 413; 512; 514; 541; 543; 544; 699; 803; 1032; 1091
GOP control '84? - 598; 1040
Intelligence Committee - 103; 392
Internal Security Subcommittee - 498; 701; 702; 826
Judiciary Comittee - 616; 740; 749; 822; 843; 864; 928; 929; 1051
Judiciary Subcommittee
ERA hearings - 491; 492
Labor violence - 399
Judiciary Subcommittee on the Constitution - 825
Labor and Human Resources Committee/Ray Donovan - 115; 116; 119; 120; 121; 122; 123
Pay raise - 2; 618; 625
Rollcall vote on:
Anti-abortion Constitutional Amendment - 611
B-1 bomber/Nunn amendment - 670
Budget/Helms amendment - 487
Budget/Hollings amendment - 467
Budget resolution/first 1984 - 611
Budget resolution/final approval - 474
Chemical weapons - 724; 1007
Clinch River breeder reactor - 1007
Davis-Bacon - 4
Federal debt ceiling - 952; 967
Federal health insurance - 467
Federal "merit pay" increase - 755
Federal spending/Armstrong-Long amendment - 1046
Gas deregulation/McClure amendment - 1026
Gas tax hike - 4
Housing subsidies - 1066
HUD/Independent Agencies bill - 630
HUD/IMF bailout - 1026
IMF increase/Garn amendment - 1026
IMF increase/Humphrey amendment - 550
Immigration reform - 467; 487
Interior Dept./Johnston amendment - 1026
Interior Dept. appropriations '84/federal coal leasing - 858
Job training - 883
Jobs bill - 4; 366
Kenneth Adelman confirmation - 376
Korean Plane downing resolution:
Helms amendments:
Recall ambassador - 838
Reappraise relations - 838
Soviet compliance - 838
Arms reduction linkage - 838
Soviets in Western hemisphere - 838
Technology controls - 838
Forced labor products ban - 838
Reduce diplomatic corps - 838
Labor/Education/HHS funds - 902
Lebanon peace force - 883
Martin Luther King holiday - 908
Martin Luther King substitute bills - 943
MX/Bumper amendment - 1007
MX funds - 487
MX/Hart amendment - 714
Nuclear freeze - 952
Pay hike amendment - 618; 625
Radio Marti - 714
SALT compliance/Helms amendment - 1046
Schools/tax exemption/Helms amendment - 6
Social spending - 1066
Soviet embassy site - 986
Third-year tax cut cap - 577
Tuition tax credits - 996
UN funding/Kassebaum amendment - 858
Withholding tax bill/interest/dividends - 282; 366; 396
Subcommittee on Africa - 514; 844
Subcommittee on Communications - 451
Subcommittee on Internal Security - 50; 823; 955; 956; 1012
Subcommittee on International Economic Policy and Trade - 1038

Senate (Cont'd)
Subcommittee on Regional and Community Development - 851
Subcommittee on Security and Terrorism - 154; 311; 314; 701; 1052
Subcommittee on Separation of Powers - 666
Subcommittee on the Constitution - 711; 1056
Senft, Anthony - 50
Senior citizens - 410; 999; 1079; 1088
Sennholz, Hans - 526; 920
Sensenbrenner, Jim, Rep. - 176; 581; 993
SENTINEL, THE - 227
SEQUENT, THE - 326
Serano, Jorge - 662
Serotkin, David - 942; 1031
Service, John Stewart - 365
Service System Corporation - 1104
Sevareid, Eric - 751
700 Club - 583
Sewall, George T. - 376
Sex
Child sexuality - 586
Discrimination - 182; 304; 336; 469; 476; 718; 825; 952; 1056
"Dr. Kinsey and the Institute for Sex Research" - 586
Education - 568; 712; 980
Fifth World Congress on Sexuality/Jerusalem - 586
Indiana University Institute of Sex Research - 586
NIE programs - 551
Phone sex service - 742
"Sex Equity in Classroom Interactions" - 731
"Sex: Telling It Straight" - 568
"Sexual Behavior in the Human Male" - 586
Spies - 702; 703
Vatican Declaration on Sexual Ethics - 721
Shadegg, Stephen - 614
Shafer Commission - 288; 831
Shakespeare, Frank - 17; 1033; 1076
Shalala, Donna E. - 825; 826; 1056
Shamie, Ray - 490; 1050
Shanker, Albert - 413; 460
Shanley, Paul - 569
Sharon, Ariel - 393
Sharon, John - 778
Sharp, James, Jr. - 991
Sharp, Phil, Rep. - 966
Shatravka, Alexander - 974
Shawcross, William - 313
Shchevchenko, Lydia - 937
Shearer, Alice - 1078
Sheffield, LaVonne - 1033
Sheehan, Daniel S. - 639
Sheehan, Neil - 313
Sheen, Martin - 822
Shelby, Richard, Rep. - 795; 1027
Shell Oil Company - 396
Shen, James - 215
Sheppard, Samuel - 1105
Sheridan, Walter - 115
Sherrill, Charles - 870
Sherwood, Carlton - 689
Shevchenko, Arkady - 563; 916
Shields, Mark - 261; 265
Shields, Vanna - 938
Ships/Shipping
Alexander Ulyanov/Nicaragua port - 744; 949
Anti-Soviet ship boycotts in U.S. - 1046
Atlas Shipping Company - 246; 248; 414
Cut/Dellums amendment - 760
Elgaren/Swedish - 1093
Kallisto - 699
Monimbo/Aracely/Nicarao/Nicaragua - 322
Nashville - 730
Nimitz-class aircraft carriers - 155
Merchant marine - 355; 360
Navormigrad/Soviet - 1046
Readiness - 178
Samarco Company - 247
Ships to Caribbean - 730
Soviet - 507
Shirer, William L. - 418; 519
Shirley, Craig - 1070
Shishido, Calvin - 414
Shoplifting - 82
Shorrock, Tim - 198
Shriver, R. Sargent - 118; 390
Shub, Anatole - 99
Shulsky, Abram - 103
Shultz, George
ABC interview/"Day After, The" - 1013
Arms control policy - 66
Asian Development Bank - 106; 261
Bank bailouts - 310
Diaz-Alejandro/Kissinger Commission - 695
El Salvador - 934
Grenada - 945
IDA funding - 1072
Korean airliner downed - 759
Latin America trip - 195

Shultz, George (Cont'd)
Madrid/Soviet shootdown airliner - 777; 779
Maurice Bishop - 1076
McFarlane appointment/NSC - 912
Mention - 494; 863; 1061
Pope John Paul assassination plot - 73; 149; 207
Red China trip - 215
Red trade/liberalization - 1034
Soviet Union/fear of - 134
Soviet Union/prison labor - 906
Taiwan - 106; 207; 261
Telegram/Jeane Kirkpatrick/USSR biological warfare violations - 66
U.S. aid/Zimbabwe - 1072
U.S. trade/technology/Soviet Union - 857
Vietnam/MIA's - 574
Zimbabwe aid - 926
Shulze, Richard, Rep. - 194
Shuster, Bud, Rep. - 426; 794
Shuttlesworth, Fred L. - 956; 957
Siebert, Muriel (Mickey) - 329
Siegel, Seymour - 82; 475
Siegelman, Jim - 583
Siegenthaler, John - 955
Sierra Club - 397; 411; 412; 806; 808
Sihanouk, Norodom - 1058
Silber, John R. - 261
Silbey, Frank - 120; 121
Sileven, Everett - 519; 1073
Siljander, Mark, Rep. - 347; 675; 676
Silkwood, Karen - 771
Silver, Abie - 685
Silver, Sheldon - 1104
Silverman, Leon - 113; 118; 119; 122; 123; 124
Silverman, Susan - 848
Simon, Bill - 345
Simon, Paul, Rep. - 72; 176; 261; 410; 634; 748; 824; 898; 982
Simon, William E. - 72; 106; 302; 310; 496; 575; 614; 640; 649; 696; 1012; 1013; 1033
Simons, Howard - 246; 949
Simpson, Alan, Sen. - 23; 207; 282; 487; 666
Simpson, Wallie Cooper - 260
Sinatra, Frank - 970
Sinclair, James - 270
Singapore - 269; 309; 375; 947; 1087
Singlaub, John - 819
Single-issue politics - 485
Singleton, Harry - 952
Singsen, Gerry - 689
Sinyoski, Joe - 685
"60 Minutes" - 110; 112; 154; 313; 315; 318; 357; 657
Sizwe, Unkonto We - 279
Skelton, Ike, Rep. - 551
Slave labor - 46; 63; 211; 466; 832; 838; 1007; 1034
Sloan, Alfred P. - 464
Sloane, Harvey - 497
Slovo, Joe - 1053
Small Business Administration - 231; 321; 678
Smalley, Robert - 126
Smathers, George - 1009
Smeal, Eleanor - 926;
Smelser, Neal - 584
Smick, David - 926; 1030
Smidchen, U. - 639
Smith Act - 498
Smith, Adam - 110; 919
Smith, Al - 872
Smith, Allan H. - 874
Smith, Benjamin E. - 956; 957; 958
Smith, Bob, Rep. - 387
Smith, Christopher, Rep. - 551; 910; 993
Smith College - 296; 476
Smith, Denny, Rep. - 387; 982
Smith, Earl E. T. - 422
Smith, Frederick N. - 779
Smith, Hedrick - 230
Smith, Ian - 541; 1072; 1074
Smith, John Lewis, Jr. - 890; 960
Smith, Larry - 354; 1033
Smith, Lee Rand - 641
Smith, Margaret Chase - 364
Smith, Mary Louise - 107; 304; 540; 617; 1051; 1052
Smith, Richard Norton - 99; 100
Smith, Robert L. - 578
Smith, Sally Bedell - 889
Smith, Stephen - 156; 390
Smith, Virginia, Rep. - 870
Smith, Ward - 203
Smith, Wayne - 195
Smith, William French
Exclusionary rule - 41
Heritage Foundation - 151
Mention - 193; 216; 363; 718; 972
New FBI guidelines - 706
Ray Donovan - 118
Smithey, Wayne - 235
Smoot-Hawley Tariff Act - 77; 832; 906

Snelling, Richard - 238
Snow, Roberta - 367; 1002
Snowe, Olympia, Rep. - 372; 680; 927
Snowstorm - 174
Snyder, Jimmy "the Greek" - 138
Sobran, Joseph - 485; 963
Sobrosky, Ned - 196
Social issues - 135; 782; 857
Social programs
Costs - 869; 1102
Cuts - 270
Military v. social programs - 684
Welfare/poverty - 732
Social Security
Armstrong amendment - 514
Banks bailout - 310
Bill/Senate vote - 308
Blacks - 1082
Checks to dead recipients - 1107
COLA (Costs of Living Allowance) - 55; 180; 189; 232; 308; 320
Congress coverage - 539
Cost - 151; 1030
CPAC panel - 206; 207
Deficit - 87
Demos exploit fears - 365
Dropouts - 88; 129
Effects of the SS reforms on Black America - 1082
Ferrara plan - 219
General fund financing - 87
GNP share - 180
Greenspan Commission - 129
Hospitals/mandatory - 1024
House vote - 308; 327
Illegal aliens/House bill - 154
Income tax - 92; 242
Jobs - 22
Manatt fundraiser letter - 365
Means test - 180
Municipal and state employes - 1024
National Commission on Social Security Reform / recommendations - 85; 86; 87; 88; 151; 242; 1024
Non-profit organizations - 1024
Pepper amendment/House vote - 275
Privatizing - 88; 782
Phase-out - 207
Poll/Washington *Post* - 107
Private pension coverage - 88; 232; 308
Reform - 53; 85; 86; 87; 88; 92; 218; 219; 232; 235; 366 (Senate vote)
Retirement age - 242; 274; 308
Retirement pension - 88; 129; 242; 539
Rollcall vote/House - 255
Ronald Reagan - 28; 52; 85; 87; 88; 105; 106; 107; 111; 129; 139; 180; 308; 1024
SS tax bill increase taxes $190 billion - 1012
SS vs. federal government pensions - 336
SSI costs - 869
Tax benefits - 87; 1019
Tax deduction/business/self-employed - 180
Tax hike - 2; 22; 72; 87; 92; 512; 950
Taxes - 2; 28; 51; 88; 92; 107; 111; 125; 128; 129; 217; 232; 235; 242; 284; 369; 449; 599; 999; 1012
Voluntary - 1082
Welfare/insurance aspects - 219
Social spending - 420; 723
SOCIALIST WORKER - 771
Socialists/Socialism
Africa/socialism - 269
Democratic Socialists of America (DSA) - 482; 826
Christianity/socialism - 746; 750; 877; 896
Frederic Bastiat - 527; 528
French Socialist Party - 996
In These Times - 312
Industrial policy equals socialism - 725
International Conference on International Socialism - 80
Jesse Jackson - 969; 976
March on Washington II - 761
Mexico - 375
National Socialists - 877
Puerto Rican Socialist Party - 705
Ronald Dellums - 976
Social Democrats, USA - 1002
Socialist International - 724; 996; 1002
Socialist Workers Party (SWP) - 498; 705
"Soul of Man Under Socialism, The" - 230
Trotskyite Socialist Worker's Party - 596; 996
United Nations - 602-604
Women/socialist politics - 723
Young Socialist Alliance - 498; 596; 996
Society for the Protection of American Sovereignty - 78
Society of Professional Journalists - 316; 356
Society of Toxicologists - 873
Sohn, Louis - 494
SOHO NEWS - 314; 315
Solarz, Stephen, Rep. - 158; 195; 322; 351; 352; 372; 403; 452; 453; 472; 509; 511; 541; 643; 680; 846; 964; 973; 1033

Solberg-Ladd, Helena - 318
SOLDIER OF FORTUNE - 1002
Solicitor General, Office of - 656; 657
Solidarity - *see* Poland
"Solidarity Day" - 972
SOLIDARNOSC - 10
Solis, Rafael - 393
Soliz, Juan - 28
Soloflex Company - 1013
Solomon, Gerry (not Congressman) - 352
Solomon, Gerald B., Rep.
Government spending/elderly/poor/unemployed - 410
Mention - 507; 675; 676; 844
New gag rules/Congress - 131
Nicaragua aid - 509
Student loans/draft registration - 261
Solomon, Steve - 889
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 63; 210; 679; 746; 750
Some, Steve - 208
Somocista - *see* Nicaragua
Somoza, Anastasio - 313; 322; 332; 351; 374; 383; 409; 416; 643; 767; 769
Son Sann - 784; 1058; 1059; 1060; 1061
Soong, James C. Y. - 261
Sorensen, Theodore - 280; 1016
Sorzano, Jose - 839
Sotirhos, Michael - 983
Soto, Tom - 538; 596
South
Black vote - 717; 724; 847
Conservative vote trend/white voters - 847
George Washington Carver - 126; 128
GOP convention/Dallas - 106
Reagan/vote strength - 847
South Africa
African National Congress - 698; 1052; 1053
Angola - 240
Black Leadership Conference on South Africa - 240
Blacks/sanctions - 964
"Conflict in South Africa" - 1064
Harvard University/Endowment for Divestiture - 659
March on Washington II - 761
Mention - 80; 83; 417; 543; 803
Minerals - 270
Mohandas Gandhi - 292
Namibia - 226
Nancy Kassebaum - 514
Reform Constitution - 1063
"Season of War: Insurgency in South Africa" - 1052
South African Communist Party (SACP) - 279
Stephen Solarz - 472
Stuart Spencer - 278
SWAPO - 240
UN boycott - 970
U.S. bank loans - 973
U.S. business in South Africa - 659; 700; 761; 973 (investment ban)
Walter Williams - 204
World Council of Churches grant/SWAPO - 842
South African Communist Party (SACP) - 80
South China Sea - 699
South Pacific islands - 78
South Yemen - 947; 1072
Southern Baptist Convention - *see* Baptists
Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) - 700; 823; 879; 890; 892; 907; 908; 953-960; 1012
Southern Conference Educational Fund (SCEF) - 956; 958
Southern Conference on Human Welfare (SCHW) - 956
SOUTHERN PATRIOT, THE - 956; 957
SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA - 317
Soviet Union
Academy of Sciences - 36
Active Measures - 29-36; 73; 166; 393; 430; 1095
Afghanistan - 73; 83; 162; 166; 258; 366; 507; 538; 626; 759; 767; 948; 1014; 1037
African National Congress (ANC) - 1052; 1064
Airplanes (MIGs) - 239; 385
Andropov shakeup/solidify control - 2
Angola - 80; 83
Anti-nuclear movement - 36
Anti-Semitic book - 574
Basic Principles of Mutual Relations Between the USSR and the U.S. - 405
Biological Warfare Convention violations - 66
Boycott, U.S./Soviet ship - 1046
Cambodia - 258; 705
Central America - 352; 389; 403; 422; 679; 680
Chemical weapons/warfare - 163; 514; 536; 714
Churches - 343
Civil defense - 359; 418; 502; 932
Communist Party, USA/support - 823; 954
Communist rule/failure - 99
"Confiscated Power: How Soviet Russia Really Works" - 343
Congress (U.S.) contacts - 36
Consumer goods - 230

Soviet Union (Cont'd)
Cuba - 162; 195; 309; 313; 422; 518; 543; 769; 893; 934; 935; 951
Cultural exchanges - 857; 1033
Defense - 47; 207; 238; 371; 507
Disarmament - 162; 163; 166
Disinformation - 207
Ed Koch/United Nations - 862
Education - 1077
El Salvador - 197
Empire collapse/Lord Carrington - 912
Exports/U.S. - 1007
Fear of/George Shultz/Jimmy Carter - 134
Food/food lines - 230
Fronts - 698
Gas fields - 257
Gas/oil pipeline - 46; 63; 74; 151; 211; 228; 270; 777
GNP/defense - 507
Grain - 709; 777; 787; 797
Grenada - 925; 948; 951; 965; 970; 996; 1002; 1014; 1075
Helsinki Accords - 974
"History of Russia" - 99
Honduras - 558
Housing - 230
Human rights - 493; 494; 1007
Iceland - 894; 895
Industrial production - 106
Institute for Policy Studies invites Soviet delegates / Minneapolis conference - 370
Institute of the USA and Canada - 36; 370; 479;493; 494; 562
International Information Department - 29; 30; 36
Jam West radio broadcasts - 162
Jesse Jackson - 724; 758
John Kennedy assassination - 1055
John Kennedy/disarmament - 1016
Katyn massacre/Poland - 791; 792
Kenneth Adelman - 149
KGB - 2; 6; 14; 22; 52; 61; 330; 370; 493; 494; 702
Korean airliner shootdown - 759; 777; 778; 779; 780; 787; 797; 803; 804; 819; 835; 841; 893; 900; 1017; 1096
Law of the Sea treaty - 142
Lebanon - 801; 1049
Lichenstein/UN - 824
Line PR (Active Measure subgroups)/USA - 30
MAD - 335
Media (U.S.) contacts - 36
Michael Straight - 179
Military buildup - 135; 160
Military strength - 135; 143; 769
Mining operations/Urals - 270
Missile crisis/Kennedy - 730; 777; 779; 951
Moscow Conference of Clergy for "peace"/Billy Graham - 697
Mozambique - 415; 417
NATO - 35
Nazi Germany - 588
Nicaragua - 162; 239; 301; 331; 332; 383; 385; 403; 518; 558; 590; 605; 638; 642; 643; 709; 744; 769; 934
NKVD - 11
Non-aligned nations - 258; 309
Nickel exports/U.S. - 1010
Nuclear freeze - 17; 153; 160; 207; 390; 397; 411; 562; 567; 669
Nuclear missiles - 1; 9; 46; 94-97; 135; 153; 176; 284; 297; 300; 303; 333; 335; 360; 390; 403; 423; 474; 507; 679; 739; 871; 876; 967; 1016
Nuclear tests - 1016
Nuclear war/U.S./USSR - 499; 502; 989; 1002
Nuclear war/winnable - 359
Nuclear weapons - 238; 333; 411
Oil deliveries/satellites - 1034
Olympics boycott - 562
Olympics '84/ban - 913
Overflights/U.S. airspace - 779
Pacific naval power - 699
Pacifism - 162; 163
Peace movement - 29-36; 162; 163; 166; 278; 567; 697; 698; 871; 1095
Perception U.S. foreign policy - 402; 403; 405
Poland - 10-14; 379; 380
Political power - 210
Pope John Paul assassination plot - 22; 73; 149; 174; 177
Prisoners - 42; 63; 211; 832; 838; 906
Productivity - 794
Radio Moscow - 997; 1000
Randall Forsberg - 241
Red China - 75
Religion - 287; 343; 455
Ronald Reagan - 178; 211; 287; 370; 588; 778; 779; 787; 797; 843; 864; 867; 949; 1102; 1103
SALT/verification - 867
SALT violations - 9; 176; 227; 228; 330; 370; 400; 679; 739; 843; 864; 867; 911; 967; 1050
Sam Donaldson - 262; 264

Soviet Union (Cont'd)
Samizdat - 564
Send criminals to U.S.? - 244
Service A - 30
Ships/shipping - 360; 507
Slave labor - 46; 63; 211; 832; 838; 1007; 1034
South Africa - 1052; 1064
South China Sea - 699
"Soviet Military Power" - 507
"Soviet Perceptions of U.S. Foreign Policy" - 402; 405
Soviet system/lies and deceits - 588
"Soviet Viewpoint" - 614
Space - 94-97; 367
Spies
Expelled abroad- 330; 403; 470
General/Great Britain - 144
Michael Straight - 139
Paris - 802
U.S. government - 701-705; 1035
United Nations - 1035
Student-exchange for peace program - 857
Submarines - 135; 422; 507; 699; 894; 895; 967
Syria - 801; 808
Tanks - 135; 239; 507
Terrorism - 279
Trade/Technology
Computers - 214; 1092; 1093
Illicit - 214
Larry Brady - 74-76; 83; 863
Operation Exodus - 1092; 1093
Poland - 379-380
Prison labor - 832; 838
Strategic trade controls - 838; 973
West - 331; 367; 403; 534; 842; 857; 906; 1034; 1036; 1038; 1043; 1044
Treaty violations - 9; 176; 227; 228; 330; 370; 967
Tsarist record - 99
United Nations - 29; 770; 841; 947; 1030
United States diplomatic corps - 838
U.S. government spy on U.S. citizens - 758
U.S.-Soviet cultural exchange - 946
U.S.-USSR Bilateral Exchange Conference - 494
U.S.-USSR Citizens Conferences on Peace and Security - 36
Vaschenko family - 455
Vietnam - 1061
VOA - 2; 564; 784
World revolution - 287
Yellow rain - 83; 600
"Zero Option" - 963
Zionists collaborated with Nazis/holocaust - 574
Sowell, Thomas - 97; 545
Space - *see also* High Frontier
American Space Frontiers Comitee - 882
Andropov urges treaty/ban space-based weapons - 857
Japan - 96; 97
Soviet Union - 94-97; 367
Space Caucus/Congress - 96
UN International Space Authority in the Crater Copernicus, the Moon - 811; 812
Spain - 142; 947; 1087
Spartacus Youth League - 296; 520; 521
Spaulding, Ken - 1062
Speakes, Larry - 121; 201; 270; 711; 759; 777; 821; 938; 950; 1029; 1032
Spear, Allan - 758
Specter, Arlen, Sen. - 50; 174; 181; 536; 577; 778; 843; 844; 864; 929; 1051; 1090
Speidel, J. Joseph - 148
Spelling contest - 462
Spellman, John - 784; 991
Spencer, Stuart - 140; 278; 490
Sperry Corporation - 257
Spielberg, Stephen - 1060
Spies/Spying - 139; 144; 318; 330; 370; 403; 470; 701-705; 917; 1030; 1035; 1038
Spirituality - 69
Spiro, Amster - 789; 790
Spoor, William - 399
Spring Mobilization Committee - 959
Squibb Laboratories - 586
Squire, Clark - 914
SSI (Supplemental Security Income) - 504
St. Cyr, Ronald - 814
St. Elizabeth Hospital - 482
St. George's University - 1077
St. Germain, Fernand, Rep. - 663; 720; 785; 1047
St. John, Jeffrey - 575
St. John Vianney School - 593
St. John's University - 247; 524
St. Louis, Missouri - 153; 265
St. Petersburg, Florida - 938
St. Petersburg **TIMES** - 926
Stackpole, Peter - 789; 790
Stafford, Robert, Sen. - 26; 28; 50; 237; 259; 282; 329; 350; 412; 450; 470; 536; 625; 654; 1011; 1090
Stahl, Lesley - 504

Stalin, Joseph V. - 13; 99; 139; 743; 750; 791; 796
Stalinist Bolshevik League (BL) - 596
Stallard, Mike - 19
Standa, Joe - 910
Stanley, Marty - 624
Stanley, Mary - 613
Stanley, W. Scott - 819
"Star Spangled Banner" - 969
Stare, Frederick - 873
Stark, Fortney, Rep. - 454; 824
Stark, John Paul - 1062
Starr, Kenneth - 366
START (Strategic Arms Reductions Talks) - 30; 739; 864
State, Department of
Alabama - 22
Budget - 321
Brief reporters/Central America communist threat - 359
Bureaucracy continues as before - 228
Central America backgrounder - 511
Clark appointment/Interior Department - 886
Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador (CISPES) - 760; 994
Communications developments/Third World - 441
Drugs - 832
El Salvador/Roberto D'Aubisson - 228; 1091; 1092
El Salvador/White Paper - 316; 317; 675
Farid and Shafik Handel/El Salvador/CISPES - 994
FOIA/State Department files - 916
Foreign policy - 227
Grenada - 1014
Homosexuals - 414
IMF bank bailout - 785
Impeding reform/intelligence capabilities - 103
JFK assassination - 1055
Kampuchea - 1061
Kissinger State Department ('72) - 649
Law of the Sea Treaty - 142
Lord Carrington/top NATO job - 912
Martin Luther King study - 892
Mention - 900; 1014
Michael Straight - 139; 179
Mexico/communism - 765
Mozambique/human rights report - 415
Nicaragua aid guerrillas/Central America - 239; 322
Oliver Tambo - 80; 83
Pacific Island Treaties - 699
Panama Canal - 474; 666
Pay/Pat Schroeder - 1096
Philip Agee - 317; 318
Pope John Paul assassination plot - 149
Reuben Zamora - 760
"Rev." Jim Jones - 916
Robert McFarlane appointment/National Security Adviser - 905; 912
Sandinista defector/Nicaragua - 558
Sandinista Nicaraguans/Capitol Hill - 393
Son Sann (U.S. aid Kampuchea) - 784
South Pacific Islands/giveaway - 78
Soviet trade/U.S. technology/Root resign - 842
Soviet Union/yellow rain - 600
Soviets/Glen Cove, NY compound - 778; 779
Speakers/don't talk defense/military strength - 126
UN out of U.S./Lichenstein - 839
UN/U.S. contribution - 515
United States foreign policy/USSR - 75; 83
United States-Red China relations - 215
United States Youth Council - 1033
Vietnam/human rights - 210
Visas/Soviet delegates, IPS conference - 494
State Farm Insurance - 495
States
Child support - 979
Financial surplus - 1050
Taxes - 51
Statistics, Bureau of - 999
Statler, Stuart - 1092
Staubach, Roger - 740
Stauffer, R. Gary - 526
Stebbins, Diane - 615
Stedman, David - 920
Steel/Steelworkers - 73; 77; 268; 345
Steffens, Lincoln - 789
Stein, Jeffrey - 314; 316; 352
Stein v. *Oshinski* - 518; 1003
Steinem, Gloria - 282; 370; 538; 556; 625; 693; 707
Steiner, Curt - 909
Steinfels, Peter - 896
Stelley, C.K. - 957
Stenholm, Charles, Rep. - 454; 591
Stennis, John, Sen. - 22; 470
Steorts, Nancy Harvey - 802; 1092
Sterling, Claire - 6; 72
Stern, Grace Mary - 410
Stern, Herbert J. - 117
Stern, Laurence - 313; 314
Stern, Philip - 494; 1039
Stevens, Donald - 229

Stevens, John Paul - 322
Stevens, Ted, Sen. - 284; 557; 625; 802; 910; 1007
Stevenson, Adlai - 131
Stevenson, Adlai, III - 28; 512; 748
Stevenson, Nancy - 898; 942
Stewart, Imogene - 819
Stigler, George - 26
Stilwell, Richard - 706
Stockholders for World Freedom - 466
Stockman, David
Atlantic Monthly interview - 137
Carter briefing book flap - 581; 595; 629
Civil Service reform - 557
Dairy subsidy - 1030
Defense spending - 136
Economy - 470
Education Department budget cuts - 259
Government cutbacks - 194
Income/puchasing power - 647
Infant mortality - 244; 686
Mention - 93; 108; 191; 242; 320; 331; 373; 410; 708; 865; 978
Phil Gramm - 137
Reaganomics/Washington *Post* - 639
Tax indexing - 213
UDAG - 40
Stocks/Stock market
Dow-Jones - 22; 390; 485; 534
Market - 464; 634; 723; 984
Oil company - 361
Pension funds - 201
Women - 723
Stockton, Peter - 247
Stoddard, Brandon - 989
Stokely-Van Camp Company - 59
Stokes, Louis, Rep. - 194; 258; 350; 694; 903; 991
Stone, Ann - 208
Stone, I. F. - 313; 314; 315; 393
Stone, Richard, Sen. - 146; 675
Stone,. Roger - 758; 1027; 1076
Straight, Michael - 139; 179; 365; 701
Straight, Willard - 139
Straits of Malacca - 699
Strake, George - 740
Straszheim, Donald - 574
STRATEGIC REVIEW - 9
Stratton, Sam, Rep. - 238; 778; 859
Strauss, Franz Josef - 876
Strauss, Lewis - 1035
Straw, Larry - 892
Streep, Meryl - 1002
Street, Malcolm - 166
Strikes/Strikers
Baseball - 117; 118
Food stamps - 341; 431; 1080
Public employe unions - 185
Stroup, Richard - 369
Stuart, Robert, Jr. - 2
Studds, Gerry, Rep. - 158; 392; 634; 635; 636; 654; 674; 711; 718; 768; 786; 824
Student Mobilization Committee - 959
Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) - 956; 957
Students - *see also* Schools
Ability groupings - 565
Aid to needy college students/GAO report - 130
Costs - 646; 751
Disadvantaged - 459
Draft registration - 260; 261; 345
Drugs - 288–292; 830; 831
Food stamps - 1080
Grenada/medical students - 927; 945; 965
Handicapped - 182
Integration - 639; 641
International Union of Students - 698
Loans - 37; 260; 261; 345; 437; 442; 617; 671; 725; 1030; 1102
PIRGs' fees - 520
Private schools - 258
Religious speech - 286; 287
SAT scores - 145
Student Coalition for Truth - 715
Student-exchange-for-peace program/Soviet Union - 857
Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) - 315; 956; 1053
Students for Democratic Action (SDA) - 381
United States Students Association - 451; 471; 617; 700
"Who's Who Among American High School Students" - 830
University/college campus speakers - 292
Stumbo, Grady - 497
Sturdivant, Mike - 666
Stuttaford, Wallace - 803
Subbotin, Alexander - 397
Submarines - 135; 422; 471; 507; 699; 779; 864; 894; 895; 967; 1037
Subsidies
Dairy - 1030
Farm program - 890; 1030; 1100
Subsidies (Cont'd)
Housing - 516; 720; 1012; 1102
Merchant Marine - 355; 360
Schools - 186
Walter Williams - 645
Subversion/Subversive organizations - 701–705
Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB) - 956; 959
Sudan - 269
Suicide - 272; 286
Sulc, Lawrence B. - 326
Sullivan, Leon H. - 472; 973
Sullivan, Walter - 1074
Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs - 949
Sun Myung Moon - 454
Sundquist, Don, Rep. - 839
Sunnyvale, California - 1044
Super Bowl - 137; 138
Suplee, Curt - 576
Supplemental Security Income - *see* SSI
Supreme Court
Abington v. Schempff - 1033
Abortion - 188; 287; 554; 852
Arizona v. *Morris* - 495
Bob Jones University - 469; 476; 515; 578; 658; 711; 773; 1056
Brown v. *Board of Education* - 165; 639; 641
California identification law - 484
Campaign spending - 751
Christmas creche/Pawtucket, R.I. - 866; 868
Church of the Holy Trinity v. *United States* - 16
City of Lockhart v. *U.S.* - 496
Communist Party, USA donors - 61
Congress/Supreme Court - 151
Committee for Public Education v. *Nyquist* - 597
County of Washington v. *Gunther* - 165
Emmons case - 930
Exclusionary rule - 41
Fairness doctrine - 742
FCC Pacifica ruling - 742
Federal aid students/draft resisters - 574
FERC v. *Mississippi* - 151; 657
Florida v. *Royer* - 308; 322
Free press–fair trial - 1105
Gray v. *Sanders* - 844
Green v. Connally - 773
Green v. *Regan* - 577; 578; 658; 660
Grove City College v. *Bell* - 558; 678
Guardians Association v. *Civil Service Commission* - 657
Hogan v. *Mississippi University for Women* - 151
Illinois v. *Gates* - 41
Legislative prayers ruling - 670
Legislative veto - 585; 627
Lemon v. *Kurtzman* - 597
Mandatory fees/colleges/PIRGs - 462
"Moment-of-silence" law/Alabama - 1070
Mueller et al v. *Allen et al* - 597
Pennsylvania v. *Nelson* - 956
Red Lion Broadcasting v. *FCC* - 1099
Roe v. *Wade* - 130; 401; 492; 535
Rogers v.*Lodge* - 496
Rosenbergs - 995
Samuel Sheppard cases - 1105
School prayer - 221; 749; 1003
Socialist Workers Party (SWP) - 498
Solicitor General/administration cases presented - 656; 657
Stein v. *Oshinski* - 1003
Student aid/draft registration - 725
Third trimester abortions/Missouri/Akron, Ohio - 714
Tinker v. *Des Moines* - 1003
Tuition tax credits - 574; 597
Walz v. *Tax Commission* - 476
Widmar v. *Vincent* - 1003
Yoder v. *Wisconsin* - 111
Zorach v. *Clauson* - 387
Suriname - 943
Surrender lobby - 326; 524
SURVIVAL - 912
Survival of American Indians Association - *see* Indians
Suslov, Mikhail - 743
Sutton, Percy - 194
Svahn, Jack - 65; 206; 214; 906
Swanson, Gloria - 207
SWAPO (South West Africa People's Organization) - 157; 240; 770
Swebelius, Gordon - 685
Sweden - 359; 360; 832; 1087
Sweeney, Edmund - 873
Sweet, Robert W., Jr. - 259; 260; 807
Swigert, Jack - 302
Swink, Jack - 516
Swithinbank, Martin - 42
Switzerland - 223; 359; 360
Swoap, David - 72
Sydenham Hospital - 152
Symms, Steve, Sen. - 26; 28; 96; 106; 107; 177; 207; 308; 326; 356; 370; 371; 373; 454; 502; 526; 536; 562; 649; 728; 754; 778; 828; 864; 947; 967; 1007; 1011; 1012; 1072; 1076; 1090
Synfuels - 350
Synfuels Corporation - 321; 330
Synthetic Fuels Corporation - 694
Syphilis - 586
Syracuse **HERALD-JOURNAL** - 123
Syria - 450; 801; 808; 1049
Szabo, Stephen E. - 876

T

Tabai, Ieremia - 699
Tabankin, Marge - 243; 251
Tabatabai, Sadegh - 66
Taft–Hartley Act - 118; 656
Taft, Robert - 637
Targore, Rabindranath - 291
Taiwan - *see* China, Republic of
Takasugi, Robert - 1105
Talamante, Olga - 394
Talese, Gay - 685
Tallon, Robin - 748
Tambo, Oliver - 80; 83; 240; 472; 514; 764
Tang, Truong Nhu - 211
Tanks - 135; 239; 507; 760;
Tannenbaum, Marc - 251
Tanzania - 24; 269; 415; 417; 879
Tape tampering transcripts (Congress) - 580; 581; 615; 616; 778
Tarasova, Yelena - 82
Tarawa Islands - 699
Tariffs - 644; 645
Tarrance, Lance - 898
TASS - 30; 70; 149; 754; 759; 780; 808; 916
Tauke, Tom, Rep. - 680; 719; 1054; 1056; 1067
Tavoulareas, Patrice - 246
Tavoulareas, Peter - 246; 414
Tavouralreas, William - 246; 414
Tax Foundation, Inc. - 189; 330; 410; 534; 647; 775
Taxes - *see also* Social Security
Advertising - 1023
Bracket creep - 128; 189; 202; 227; 235; 284; 523
Anti-tax measures oppposed/November elections - 991
Budget deficit/raise taxes - 478
Capital gains - 27; 28; 599; 984; 1087
Charitable deductions - 155
Cigarettes - 155
Corporate - 161; 201; 993; 994
Credits - 258
Cuts - 128; 136; 137; 141; 151; 155; 173; 189; 207; 217; 227; 279; 282; 284; 361; 369; 371; 372; 512; 599; 895; 950; 1029
Demos budget/hike - 277
Dividend/withholding - 154; 171; 176; 177; 189; 264; 281; 282; 294; 342; 366; 373; 396; 466; 492
Dole tax hike - 993; 994
Economic Recovery Tax Act of 1981 - 647
Employer-paid insurance - 151
Energy tax - 993
Estate - 155
Federal spending - 128; 151
Flat rate - 196; 207
Fringe benefits - 554; 694
Gasoline - 1; 3; 4; 21; 23; 46; 52; 98; 284; 512
Gift tax - 155
Health insurance benefits - 51; 59
Heritage Foundation/tax policy - 149; 151
High-tax vs. low-tax countries/economic performance - 1087
Hike - 21; 86 (standby); 128; 151; 156; 217; 227; 228; 242; 270; 294; 297; 337; 349; 367; 372; 373; 419; 430; 470; 489; 497; 512; 536; 580; 591 (rollcall vote); 599; 709; 805 (Reagan proposed); 822; 822; 869; 950; 952; 1027; 1031; 1069
Income - 51; 92; 180; 471; 599; 647; 869; 994
Income tax surcharge - 151
Indexing - 105; 134; 135; 155; 156; 189; 209; 213; 217; 220; 235; 271; 279; 302; 345; 350; 361; 369 (chart); 372; 376; 458; 465; 470; 506; 523; 895; 950; 993
Inflation/tax laws - 485
Interest - 155; 466; 950
Interest withholding - 154; 171; 176; 177; 189; 264; 281; 282; 294; 342; 366; 373; 396; 492
Investment income - 599
Japan - 891
Jim Hunt - 271
Kemp–Roth ('81) - 950
Loopholes/radical publications - 1053; 1054
Law - 141
Marginal tax rates - 375; 458
Taxes (Cont'd)
Massachusetts - 723
Median Family Incomes Before and After Direct Federal Taxes and Inflation (1973–1983) - 647
Mellon tax cuts - 369
Memo to Congress: Cut taxes - 71
Mexico - 375
Municipal bonds - 1019; 1024
New taxes - 430
1980 per capita after tax income by group/chart - 999
1982 tax hike/$281 billion - 217
North Carolina - 98
Payroll - 232; 242; 308
Per capita tax - 330
Poor - 361
Rates - 239; 240; 361; 950
Reform/Mondale - 822
Revenues/receipts - 465; 663; 950
Revolt - 909; 910; 1031; 1069; 1086
Rich - 361; 369; 376; 394; 869
Ronald Reagan/tax hikes - 21; 189
Self-employed/Social Security payment deduction - 180
Senior citizens - 999
Standby - 86; 105; 189; 449; 1091
State/local - 51; 598; 758
Stop Excessive Taxation (SET)/Ohio - 1086
Tax burden/average family (1983) - 410
Tax credits/re-train workers - 464
Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act (TEFRA) - 149; 171; 458; 833; 950
Tax exemption/Bob Jones University - 1056
Tax exemption/Catholic seminaries - 1056
Tax Liberation Day (May 2)/workers finish paying taxes 1983 - 410
Tax Limitation Amendment - 23
Tax take/GNP - 189; 284
Tax dollar use/political advocacy - 211
Tax leasing - 338
Tax Task Force/ACU - 506
"Taxes and Growth" study - 1087
"Taxing the Family" - 798
Ten percent cut/effective July - 775
Third World - 375
Third-year tax cut - 134; 235; 337; 350; 369; 376; 430; 449; 458; 465; 506; 510; 511; 512; 523; 580; 598; 599; 611
Tuition tax credits - 105; 182; 211; 259; 470; 492; 574; 582; 597; 598; 617; 623; 646; 726; 795; 930; 993; 996
Use of new federal taxes - 196
William Armstrong/higher taxes/deficit - 180
Windfall profits tax - 155; 369; 464
"Taxi" - 184
Taxis - 27; 97; 203
Taxpayers for Federal Pension Reform - 773
Taylor, Bruce - 306
Taylor, Frederick - 317
Taylor, Helen Marie - 302; 451; 452
Taylor, John - 478
Taylor, Reese - 166; 170
Teachers
American Federation of Teachers - 305; 439; 516; 598; 622; 771
California Mentor Teacher program - 1100
Certification - 111; 459; 1073; 1074
Civil rights teachers - 607
Competency testing - 565
Congress bill/upgrade teacher skills/mathematics and science - 459
Education decline - 810; 811
El Salvador - 169
Gay Teachers Association - 404
Massachusetts Teacher's Association - 453
Mathematics/science - 459; 460
Merit pay - 564; 584; 623; 646; 804; 906; 1100
National Commission on Excellence in Education report - 622
National Forum on Execellence in Education/Reagan speech - 1077
Nuclear freeze curriculum - 273; 332; 333; 565; 710
Salaries - 459; 460; 545; 751; 1030
Secularism - 519
Student–Teacher Organization to Prevent Nuclear War (STOP) - 565
Teaching methods - 145; 810; 811
Unions - 751
Women pursue business vs. teaching profession - 459
Teague, John Olin - 741
Teague, Kathleen - 170
Teague, Olin - 108
Teamsters Union
Contributions/Reagan - 124
Jackie Presser - 718
Mention - 382; 814
Ray Donovan - 115; 116

Technology - *see* Trade and Technology
Technology Assessment, Office of (OTA) - 873
Tecklenburg, Henry - 966
Teenagers - 171; 272; 288–292; 727
Teeter, Robert - 329
Tele-France - 143
Telephones - 555; 670; 741; 742; 1032 (dial-a-porn); 1054; 1056
Television
  Businessman image - 183; 184; 1023
  Cable - 1099
  CPAC coverage - 206
  Deregulation/Fairness Doctrine - 1098; 1099
  Escapade channel - 1099
  "Freestyle" TV series - 731
  Playboy channel - 1099
  Watching - 712
Teller, Edward - 490; 932; 938
Temple, Ted - 1046
Tencom Corporation - 1093
Tenneco Corporation - 185; 694
Tennessee **JOURNAL** - 982
Tent City, D.C. - 238
Terra, Daniel J. - 983
Terrorism/Terrorists
  ANC (African National Congress) - 279; 761; 1063; 1064
  Black Liberation Army - 914
  Bombing/New York City - 50
  Claire Sterling/*Reader's Digest* - 6
  Cuba - 146; 322
  "Cuban Connection in Puerto Rico, The: Castro's Hand in Puerto Rico and U.S. Terrorism" - 50
  El Salvador - 312
  "Final Option" film - 846; 848
  IPS - 705
  FOIA/release classified files - 914–917
  KGB - 103
  National Council of Churches - 110
  Nicaragua - 322
  Puerto Rican/FALN - 50
  South Africa - 514; 1063; 1064
  "Soviet Strategy of Terror" - 279
  U.S. Olympics (1984) - 154
  Weather Underground Organization - 915
Terzi, Zehdi - 865
Texas
  Federal aid/cost - 534
  Gramm special election - 137
  Saxon Algebra textbook - 1018; 1019
Texas A&M University - 741
Texas Rural Legal Aid, Inc. - *see* Legal
Texas State Technical Institute - 609
Textbooks
  Evaluate/content - 937
  John Buchanan/high school history textbooks - 694
  John Saxon/Algebra - 593; 600; 609; 1018; 1019
  New Mexico Textbook Adoption Committee - 609
  Schools - 111; 145; 593; 600; 609; 731; 937; 1018; 1019
  Texas State Textbook Committee/Texas Education Agency - 1019
Textiles - 847; 856
Thailand - 470; 600; 832; 947; 1059; 1087
Thatcher, Margaret - 470; 534; 537; 548; 579; 606; 723; 896; 1001
Thebehali, David - 964
Thieu, Nguyen Van - 764
Thimmesch, Nicholas - 282
Third World
  Conference - 258
  IMF bailout - 696
  Jesse Jackson/Third World presidential candidate - 969; 976
  Law of the Sea Treaty - 142
  LDCs (Less Developed Countries) - 398
  Loans/West banks - 309; 310; 341; 398; 496; 603; 604; 640; 643; 644; 649
  Marshall Plan - 554
  National Third World Lesbian/Gay Conference/D.C. - 569
  New International Economic Order (NIEO) - 440
  Poland/military aid - 380
  Socialist vs. capitalist economics - 269
  Space exploration - 812
  Strategic metals/minerals - 270
  Taxes - 375
  United Nations contribution - 325
"This Week with David Brinkley" - 137; 541; 674
Thomas, Cal - 889; 890
Thomas, Franklin - 1099
Thomas, Helen - 147
Thomas, Hugh - 146
Thomas, Jon Roger - 832
Thomas, Lately - 365
Thomas Nelson Publishers - 754
Thomas, Norman - 706
Thomas, Ted - 480
Thomas, Tommy - 431; 1020
Thompson, Bob - 918
Thompson, E. P. - 1001
Thompson, E. W. - 639
Thompson, Jim - 28; 512; 970; 1027
Thompson Medical Company - 1013
Thompson, Mike - 942
Thornton, Mary - 5; 67; 353
Thurmond, Strom, Sen.
  Armed Services Committee - 740
  Blacks voter registration - 717
  "Build-down" missile concept - 864
  '84 chances/White House aide - 758
  King holiday - 861; 907
  Korean airliner shootdown Senate resolution - 828
  Mention - 674; 942
  Reelection - 22
  School prayer - 151; 594
  Seat challenge ('84) - 898
  Sixth-term bid - 728
  Target/NCEC - 450
  Voting Rights Act - 496
  Win vote ('78) - 717
Thurow, Lester - 106; 161; 266; 267
Tigar, Michael - 280
Tiger, Edith - 19
Tilles, Roger - 674
Timberlake, Richard - 920
TIME - 73; 130; 144; 193; 228; 262; 272; 289; 314; 377; 415; 416; 471; 489; 524; 560; 609; 779; 717; 905; 1009; 1019; 1074
"Time for Candor, A" - 357
Times Beach, Missouri - 872; 873
Timmons, Bill - 490
Tinker v. *Des Moines* - 1003
Tito, Josip Broz - 309
Tobacco - 645
Tobin, James - 337
"Today Show" - 116; 122; 264; 311; 352; 873
"Today's Education" - 413
Todd, Don - 206
Tokarzewski, Michael - 10
Tokelaw Islands - 699
Tom Paine Awards Dinner - 19
Tomlinson, Kenneth
  CPAC - 207
  Izvestia condemns - 89
  Mention - 227; 784
  New director VOA - 37; 45
  Radio Moscow tirade - 174
  Soviets jam VOA/Pope John Paul Poland visit - 560
  Transmitter equipment/VOA - 882
  VOA interviews Alejandro Montenegro - 490
  VOA religious services - 2; 234
Toon, Malcolm - 743
Torino, Joan - 120
Torricelli, Robert, Rep. - 106; 393; 418
Torrijos, Omar - 474; 666
Totten, Don - 46; 410; 431; 970; 1027
Tower, John, Sen.
  Chemical weapons vote - 1007
  Cisneros seat challenge? - 695
  Cruise missile/Senate vote Mathias amendment - 724
  Defense - 371; 804
  Krueger opponent ('84) - 598
  Lebanon - 928
  Mention - 898; 918
  Retire - 739–741; 998
  '78 election - 717
  Target ('84) - 450; 598; 1040
Tower, Lynwood - 685
Towery, Ken - 740
Townsend, Jim - 474
Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy - 1039
Toyota Motor Company - 1013
Tracy, Spencer - 936
Trade/Technology
  Bureaucrats endanger policy/Olmer/Lenz/Lyet - 257; 264
  Computers - 1092; 1093
  High technology - 266; 268; 270
  "Influence of French and English Tariffs on the Future of the Two Peoples" - 527
  Japan/U.S. - 679
  Larry Brady - 74–76; 83; 863
  Office of Strategic Trade - 264
  Operation Exodus - 1092; 1093
  Poland to USSR - 380
  Protectionism - 527; 528
  Propaganda campaign/legitimize East–West trade - 906
  Reagan advisers/debate - 490
  Red trade violation/Paul Sakwa indicted - 70
  Ronald Reagan - 228; 257; 264
  Senate Democrats to Moscow/stepped up trade - 694
  Senate vote/technology export controls/Soviet Union - 838
  South Africa - 472; 973
  Soviet Union - 74–76; 83; 214; 331; 367; 403; 534; 838; 842; 857; 906; 973; 1034; 1038; 1043; 1044
  Stockholders for World Freedom - 466
Trade/Technology (Cont'd)
  Strategic trade controls - 838; 973
  Third World theft/West technology - 604
  Trade sanctions/Soviet gas pipeline - 151; 228
  U.S.–Red China/high technology - 510; 574; 842;
  U.S.–USSR Trade and Economic Council - 1034
Train, Russell - 237
TransAfrica - 69; 240; 1084
TransAfrica **NEWS REPORT** - 240
Transfer payments - *see* Government, general
Transfer ruble - *see* Poland
Transnational Institute - *see* IPS
Transportation
  Aspen Conference on Future Transportation - 411
  Deregulation - 906
  Mass transit/subsidies - 242
Transportation, Department of
  Budget - 301
  Domestic Content bill - 971
  Elizabeth Dole - 134
  Grant money - 22
  James Baker - 134
Travel
  Government - 209; 274
  U.S. Travel and Tourism Administration - 321
Travers, Mary - 106
Travisono, Anthony - 747
Treanor, William - 1033
Treasury, Department of
  Economic program - 284
  Employe fringe benefits tax - 694
  Fringe benefits taxes - 554
  Government spending/increase - 950
  Harry Dexter White - 702
  IMF - 307; 310; 785
  indexing - 523
  Mention - 547; 548; 557
  Red trade/liberalization - 1034
  Tax cut ('81) - 458
  Tax evasion - 189
  Taxes/spending - 512
  Unearned income/taxes - 599
  Withholding interest/dividends - 177
Treaties - *see also* SALT
  ABM - 227; 335; 370; 400; 739; 952
  Andropov urges new treaties satellite systems, space-based weapons - 857
  Helsinki - 679
  Kellogg Treaty - 796
  Law of the Sea - 46; 142; 604;
  Moon - 811; 812
  Pacific islands - 78; 699
  Panama Canal - 664; 699
  Soviet compliance/Senate vote - 838
  Soviet Union/SALT violations - 739
  Threshold Test Ban Treaty - 967
  Treaty of Peaceful Nuclear Exchange - 967
Treen, David - 22; 870; 942; 992
Trenton **TIMES** - 121
Treassler, Randall - 928
Trible, Paul, Sen. - 302; 363; 434; 506; 742; 1042
Triffin, Robert - 456
Trilateral Commission - 7; 48; 229; 381
Trohan, Walter - 280
Trotsky, Leon - 498; 746
Trotskyists - 498
Trotskyite Socialist Worker's Party - *see* Socialists / Socialism
Troy State University - 781
Trucks/Trucking
  Antitrust laws - 25; 26
  Blacks - 203
  Deregulation - 25; 27; 90; 687; 857; 1036
  Emission standards - 28
  Fred Andre - 25; 26; 166
  Kama River factory - 70
  Trucking business ownership/barriers - 203
Trudeau, Pierre - 358; 480; 489
Trueblood, Elton - 1094
Truman, Harry - 50; 99; 139; 363; 389; 703; 1001
TRW Company - 235; 702
Tsongas, Paul, Sen. - 69; 146; 177; 198; 238; 266; 268; 279; 281; 350; 412; 454; 457; 482; 490; 491; 492; 513; 536; 543; 637; 638; 804; 825; 1050; 1087
Tubman, Harriet - 861
Tuchman, Barbara - 200
Tuck, Dick - 581
Tucker, William - 872
Tuition - *see* Colleges/Universities
Tuition tax credits - *see* Taxes
Tulsa, Oklahoma - 641
Tunnel, James - 748
Turberville, Frank - 474
Ture, Norman - 149; 151
Turkey - 1037
Turner, Arthur - 28; 526
Turner, Carlton E. - 806; 830; 831; 832
Turner, Stansfield - 563
Turner, Ted - 834
Tuttle, Holmes - 983
Tuvalu Islands - 78; 699
TV GUIDE - 262; 394; 435; 477; 744; 989
Twain, Mark - 874
Twentieth Anniversary Mobilization - 700
"20–20" - 315; 836
Tydings Committee - 365
Tydings, Joe - 834
Tydings, Millard - 362
Tyler, Patrick - 246–248; 414; 416
Tyler, Ralph - 1099
Tyrmand, Leopold - 230

U

U.S. Air - 687; 895
U.S. Catholic Conference - 318; 582; 822; 930; 1074; 1076
U.S. Chamber of Commerce - 49; 640; 798
U.S. Civil Rights Commission
  Blacks/hiring bias - 203
  Busing report - 107
  Members accuse no cooperation - 304
  Mention - 462
  Michel appoint Destro - 1050
  Racial quotas - 203; 204
  Racism report - 97
  Reagan appointments - 485; 493; 559; 616; 617; 822; 843; 844; 863; 864; 1051; 1052
  Reagan extend - 107
  Reform/Edwards amendment/House vote - 775
  Reports blast Reagan policies - 97; 304; 538; 540
  "Statement on Fiscal Year 1983 Education Budget" - 107
  Title IX/sex discrimination/education - 560
U.S. Coast Guard - 830
U.S. Committee on International Youth Year - 1033
U.S. Conference of Mayors - 356
U.S. Court of Appeals - 554
U.S. Customs Service - 830; 832
U.S. Defense Intelligence School - 145
U.S. Humane Society - 888
U.S. Information Agency (USIA) - 159; 412; 413; 454; 946
U.S. Labor Party - 381; 382
U.S. National Academy of Sciences - 1044
U.S. National District Attorney's Association - 770
U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT - 2; 214; 257; 375; 515; 699; 702; 978; 1061
U.S. Office for Civil Rights (Dept. of Education) - 305
U.S. Peace Council - *see* Peace
U.S. Student Association - *see* Students
U.S.–USSR Citizen's Dialogue - 36
U.S.–USSR Trade and Economic Council - *see* Trade
U.S. Weather Service - 427
UAW - *see* United Auto Workers (UAW)
UDAG - 40; 320
Udall, Morris, Rep. - 2; 66; 407; 998
Udall, Stewart - 998
"Ugly George Hour of Truth, Sex and Violence" - 1099
Uhler, Lewis - 208
Ullman, Al, Rep. - 974
Ultrasound - 402
Ulyterhoeven, Hugo - 337
Uncontrollables - *see* Budget
Unemployment
  Administration moves needed - 27
  Alice Rivlin/make-work federal programs - 66
  Benefits - 3; 178; 869
  Blacks - 131; 171; 203; 204; 762; 894
  Canada - 73
  CBS - 344; 345
  Civil Rights Commission report/job discrimination - 97
  Compensation - 201; 205; 240; 241; 1030
  Cuba - 694
  Davis–Bacon Act - 27
  England - 344
  Figures - 129; 131; 293; 337; 772; 978
  Fraud/overpayments/compensation program - 594
  Government spending/unemployed - 410
  Health care - 154
  Industrial policy - 891
  Insurance - 154; 719; 735
  Jobless benefits - 178; 373
  Jobs bill - 3; 275; 327; 366; 580
  John Kennedy - 1009
  Joint Economic Committee study/"Natural Rate of Unemployment" - 201; 205
  Labor force composition - 201
  Media - 181
  Medical care - 952
  Mention - 174
  Mexico - 73
  Minimum wage - 27
  Minorities - 203; 204

Unemployment (Cont'd)
Public Service jobs programs - 66
Puerto Rico - 1080
Rate - 895; 1050
Retraining - 464
Social Security taxes/unemployment rate - 232
Teenagers - 171; 727
Vouchers/unemployed - 434
UNESCO - *see* United Nations
Ungo, Guillermo - 996
UNICEF - *see* United Nations
Unification Church - 48; 311
Union of American Hebrew Congregations - 537; 569; 700
Union of Concerned Scientists - *see* Scientists
Unions - *see also* specific unions; Labor
Anti-trust laws - 185
Association with communists/March on Washington II - 771
Demand re-regulation - 1030; 1036
Democratic Party presidential candidate - 185
Dues - 297
Extortion - 115
Grants/Department of Labor/training programs - 122
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions - 61
International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament - 698
KGB infiltrate - 61
Leaders/public rating - 470
Membership - 185
Neo-liberals critical - 1039
Reagan support - 594
Solicitations/federal employes - 66
Strikes - 185
Teachers - 751
Union shop - 49; 297; 338
Violence - 399
World Federation of Trade Unions (WFTU) - 35; 61; 698
Unisex issue - *see* Women
UNITA - 417; 466
United Airlines, Inc. - 1036
United Association for Plumbers and Steamfitters - 204
United Auto Workers (UAW) - 537; 569; 637; 700; 771; 971; 972; 978; 1031
United Church of Christ - *see* Churches
United Electrical, Radio and Machineworkers of America - 957
United Food & Commercial Worker's Union - 660
United Methodists - *see* Methodists
United Nations
ABC/UN in U.S. - 821
Afghanistan - 538; 1075
Andrei Sakharov - 162
Blacklist entertainers - 970
Bureaucrats' perks - 515
Carmen appointment/U.S. ambassador to UN - 1090
Charles Lichenstein - 821; 824; 841; 842
Communists/Arabs boycott Herzog UN speech - 1046
CPSU/CPUSA/international front organizations - 30
Department of Public Information/DPI - 441
Disarmament rally/June 12 - 752
Ed Koch/Soviet Union - 862
Effectiveness - 770
Ethiopia vote - 846
Fifth UN Congress on Prevention of Crime and Treatment of Offenders - 770
Global Consumer Guidelines Movement - 602; 604
Grenada resolution vote - 947
"Group of 77" - 440
How UN members voted/1982 - 770
Image - 37
International Conference on the Question of Palestine - 865
International Convention Against All Forms of Racial Discrimination - 844
International Programme for the Development of Communication (IPDC) - 440
International Space Authority in the Crater Copernicus, the Moon - 811; 812
International Youth Year (IYY) - 1033; 1034
Junkets - 325
Kampuchea (Cambodia) - 1058
Kenneth Adelman speech - 176
KGB agents - 669; 770; 879
Kirkpatrick/UN alternate NY-Moscow - 919
Korean airliner downed/Soviets - 780; 803; 841; 900; 926 (vote)
Law of the Sea treaty - 46; 142; 604
Mention - 7; 418
New International Economic Order (NWIO) - 440; 803; 770; 938
PLO support - 770
Preparatory Commission/Law of the Sea Treaty - 142
Press gag efforts/Third World - 440; 441

United Nations (Cont'd)
Ronald Reagan - 839; 841; 867
South Africa boycott - 970
Soviet-bloc members/spies - 1030
Soviet mission - 29
Soviet SALT violations/Reagan - 864
Soviet Union vote - 841
Spies - 370
SWAPO recognition - 770
Third World contribution - 325
U.S. cost/contribution - 325; 515; 602; 604; 770; 841; 858; 900
U.S. strategic arsenal/turn over - 1016
U.S. support - 803
UN High Commissioner for Refugees - 1059
UN Session on Disarmament - 1095
UNESCO - 7; 325; 440; 441; 603; 802; 1070; 1090
UNICEF - 938
World Federation of Trade Union representatives - 35
World Hunger Media Awards - 24
World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO) - 604
Zimbabwe vote - 841; 868
United Negro College Fund - 844
United Packing House Workers - 954; 957; 958
United Presbyterian Church - *see* Presbyterians
United South and Eastern Tribes - *see* Indians
United States Industrial Council Education Foundation - 630
United States Student Association - *see* Students
United States Youth Council (USYC) - 1033
United Steelworkers - 978
United World Federalists - 788; 793
Universities - *see* Colleges/Universities
University of Alabama - 781
University of California - 296
University of Chicago - 978
University of Florida - 1080
University of Massachusetts - 351
University of Utah - 294
University of Wisconsin - 82; 687
University Professors for Academic Order (UPAO) - 1086
UPI (United Press International) - 244; 392; 972
Uranium - 850; 851
Urban League - 1033
"Urban Revitalization" - 40
Uriah Heap (rock group) - 888
Uruguay - 375
USA Foundation - *see* Foundations
USA TODAY - 240; 264; 394; 534; 970; 1054; 1080
User fees/recreational services - 933
USIA - *see* U.S. Information Agency
USSR Parliamentary Group - 397
Ustinov, Dmitri - 750
Utilities regulations - 657
Utley, Jon - 1032
Utt, Ron - 434; 456
Uzzell, Larry - 208; 551; 622; 804

V

Vader, Darth - 961
Valentine, Steven - 852
Valentine, Tim, Rep. - 1062
VALEURS ACTUELLES - 767
Valladeres, Armando - 146
Valtin, Jan - 1057
Van Biema, David - 352
Van Cleave, William - 536
Van de Water, John - 49
Van Deerling, Lionel - 392
Van Paassen, Pierre - 789
Van Raay, J. L. Janssen - 754
Van Wagoner, Esther - 362
Vance, Cyrus - 226; 350; 500; 660; 666; 679; 699
Vandalism - 145
Vander Jagt, Guy, Rep. - 708
Vanderbilt University - 731
Vanneman, Peter - 1052; 1053
Varona, Antonio - 675
Vashchenko family (USSR) - 455
Vassar College **SPECTATOR** - 426
Vatican - 359; 1074
Vedder, Richard K. - 20; 205
Venda - 80; 83
Venezuela - 195; 785
Verkest, Jim - 1062
Verrett, Jacqueline - 873
Verstandig, Lee - 490
Veterans
Compensation/medical/pensions - 1102
Veterans of the American Lincoln Brigade - 576; 596
Veterans Administration - 321
VFW - 718; 720; 742; 753; 864

Veto
Line item veto/Reagan - 1007
Reagan/supplemental appropriations bill - 806
VFW - *see* Veterans
Vicente Maldonado - 660
Vienna Boys Choir - 970
Vieria, Edwin - 814; 816
Vieria, Meredith - 687
Vietnam
Agent Orange - 874
Alan Cranston - 788
"Big Story, The" - 1000
Bishop James Armstrong/NCC - 764
Cambodia (Kampuchea) - 611
CBS News/Westmoreland - 262; 394; 435
Chemical weapons - 163; 764
Conference/Vietnam war/Chicago - 958
Dien Bien Phu - 445
Draft deferments/guilt - 799
El Salvador - 518; 654
Emigres - 611
Fact sheets on Vietnam and Vietnam vets/VVLP - 1086
"For Self and Country: A Vietvet's Postwar Ordeal" - 1083; 1087
"Gift package economy" - 611
Henry Kissinger - 679; 763; 764
Human rights - 197
Income surtax/Vietnam war - 151
IPS - 705
Jane Fonda - 556
John Kennedy - 518; 544; 1009; 1016
Kampuchea (Cambodia) occupation - 786; 1058-1061
Laos - 611
Martin Luther King/Vietnam war - 823; 958; 959
Media reporting - 315; 949; 1000; 1058; 1059
MIAs - 574
National Council of Churches support - 357
NCC / ½ million to Communist Vietnam - 658
New York Times - 949
PBS TV fall series - 657; 658
Prison camps - 197; 205
Refugees - 42
Reparations - 543
Ronald Reagan - 211
Seymour Hersh - 764
Soviet Union - 1061
"Uncounted Enemy, The" - 262; 394
Veterans - 211; 252
Veterans Memorial/demonstration - 550; 595; 596
"Vietnam: A Television History" - 864; 865
Vietnam Veterans Leadership Program (VVLP) - 1086
"Vietnam Week' - 959
VISTA - 252
War memorial - 211
Vietnam, North
Grenada - 1075
IDA funding - 1072
PBS TV documentary - 510; 657; 658
Poland/military aid - 380
Soviet deploy submarines/Cam Ranh Bay - 699
"Viewpoint" - 668
Viguerie, Richard - 48; 109; 797; 819; 905; 1006; 1053
Vilankulu, Artur - 415; 417
VILLAGE VOICE - 314; 315; 316
Vinocur, John - 720; 724
Violence - 143; 399; 746; 928; 930
Virginia Military Institute - 515
Visas - *see* State Department
VISTA - 54; 243; 252; 253
Voeller, Bruce - 568
Vogel, Peter - 156
Voice of America (VOA)
Alejandro Montenegro interview - 490
Enlarge staff and facilities/broadcasts to USSR - 564
Grenada - 1002
Izvestia condemns - 89
Lowell Weicker - 52
Korean airliner shootdown/Soviets - 784
Listenership increase behind Iron Curtain - 1046
Mention - 103; 997
Modernize - 207; 412; 413
Radio Marti - 805
Radio Moscow - 174
Reagan KAL broadcast - 882
Religious broadcasts - 2; 234
Ronald Reagan - 211; 412
Soviets jam broadcasts/Pope John Paul/Poland - 560
Tangiers, Morocco - 846
Transmitter equipment - 207; 412; 413
Zorinsky amendment - 412; 413
Voice of the Fatherland, The - 12
Volcker, Paul - 53; 73; 77; 283; 284; 307; 381; 390; 456; 634; 775; 895
Volman, Dennis - 965
Von Arnim, Jochim - 358

Von Damm, Helene - 65; 259
Von Hayek, Friedrich - 56; 502; 688
Von Mises, Ludwig - 502; 920
Von Neurath, Konstantin - 418
Von Raab, William - 306; 906; 1034; 1036; 1093
Von Stauffenberg, Count - 703
Voth, Harold M. - 997
Voting
Absentee - 274; 275
Blacks - 430; 555; 654; 762
Chicago vote fraud - 28
Demo Nat'l Committee voter registration drive - 654
Jesse Jackson registration drive/blacks - 717; 724
Mondale campaign funds/vote registration drive - 654
Patterns/Hispanics - 809; 816
Registration/Student Coalition for Truth campaign register 2 million peace-thru-strengh policy - 715
Voting Rights Act - 356; 373; 494; 496
Voting records - *see* Congress/Ratings
Voting Rights Act - 88; 494; 717; 762
Vouchers
Education - 46; 186; 258; 623; 646
Unemployed workers - 464
Vrdolyak, Eddie - 436

W

Wade, Henry - 1055
Wadley, Georgia - 618
Wage-price controls - 663
Wages
Auto industry - 971
Construction workers/prevailing wage - 854
GPO - 278
Increase - 214; 291; 1050
Japan - 464
Minimum wage/blacks - 203; 204
Minimum wage/teenagers - 27; 171; 555; 727
Real wages rate - 337
Ronald Reagan/increase - 202
Waggoner, Joe - 86
Wainright, H. C. - 978
Wald, Matthew L. - 542
Waldheim, Kurt - 770
Walesa, Lech - 10; 114
Walesa, Stanislaw - 114
Walgren, Doug, Rep. - 824
Walker, Robert, Rep. - 47; 48; 350; 651; 670
Walker, William - 642
Walker, Wyatt - 957
"Walking Tall" - 183
WALL STREET JOURNAL
Bank loans/bailouts - 283
COLA benefits - 55
Edward Teller ad/AIM - 490
Federal dairy subsidies - 890
Federal funds/political advocacy - 235
GSA - 98
Indexing - 213
IPS and the media - 313; 316; 317; 318
John Anderson - 862
Kenneth Adelman - 149
Mention - 93; 269; 270; 337; 458; 495; 616; 622; 685; 833; 990
PBS NFL documentary - 138
Ray Donovan/Ronald Reagan - 121
Ronald Reagan - 284
Soviet Union/Lebanon - 801
Tax breaks - 189
Toxic wastes - 274
U.S. Civil Rights Commission - 304
William Proxmire - 170
"Wall Street Week" - 324
Wallace, George - 575; 969
Wallace, Henry - 126; 139; 179
Wallace, Jack - 358
Wallace, Mike - 344; 657
Waller, Michael - 352; 996
Wallis, Allen - 257
Wallop, Malcolm, Sen. - 739; 858
Walsh, John - 246; 248
Walsh, Kathleen - 1074
Waltermire, Jim - 554
Walton, Bob - 870
Walz v. *Tax Commission* - 476
WANDERER, THE - 1074; 1076
Wanniski, Jude - 208; 375; 978
War
Attitudes/New England - 579; 589
"Cold War and Its Origins, The" - 793
John F. Kennedy - 418
"Just War" - 432

War Information, Office of (OWI) - 788; 790; 791; 792
WAR OVER DRUGS - 356
Ward, A. Milton - 550
Wardak, Ghulam - 538
Warner Brothers - 1013
Warner Communications - 961
Warner, John, Sen. - 302; 363; 717; 740; 855; 885
Warner-Lambert Company - 1013
Warner, Rawleigh, Jr. - 248
Warnke, Paul G. - 214; 279; 280; 370; 494; 502
Warren, Christopher - 666
Warren, Earl - 1055
Washburn, Sherwood - 160
WASHINGTON BLADE - 513; 721
Washington, Booker T. - 126; 204
Washington, D.C. - *see* District of Columbia
WASHINGTON FREE PRESS - 315
Washington, George - 16; 286; 676; 784; 861; 868; 928
Washington, Harold - 194; 195; 196; 260; 278; 353; 354; 395; 430; 436; 660
Washington Interfaith Staff Council - 582
Washington Journalism Center - 232
WASHINGTON MONTHLY - 352; 773; 1039
Washington Office on Latin America (WOLA) - *see* Latin America
Washington **POST**
Ax Reagan Central America policy - 653
Barbara Honegger - 737; 753
Bell/teachers' merit pay - 804
Bell/tuition tax credits - 930
Bilingual education - 305
Budget - 471
Canadian films - 216; 238; 539
Carter briefing book flap - 573; 595; 615
Central America - 159
Charles Manatt/Joe McCarthy - 365
Civil Rights Commission - 1051
Civil Service reform - 557
CPAC - 206
D'Amato federal funding Arts & Humanities - 244
David Karr - 794
David Stockman - 639
"Day After, The" - 889; 1002
Day-care centers - 272
Democrats budget - 297
Department of Education - 259
Dioxin - 872
Dole/hunger - 722
Meese/hunger - 1071; 1072
Edward Kennedy - 392
EPA - 268
ERA/House vote - 992
Faith Ryan Whittlesey - 744
Federal funds/political advocacy - 235
Federal pay - 220
Frederic Andre/ICC - 25; 26; 170
Gas decontrol - 396
Gas hike/price controls - 217
Gays - 413
George McGovern - 778
Glenn/Reagan/Latin America - 718
Grenada invasion - 927; 928
Harold Washington/income tax - 196
Henry Cisneros - 695
Heritage Foundation 10th anniversary - 919
High tech exports/Red China - 510
Holocaust memorial museum - 475
Ignore Jackson opposition/Zablocki-Boland amendment - 638; 640
Infant mortality - 244
IPS and the media - 311-318
James Watt - 845; 888
Jane Fonda interview - 556
Jesse Helms - 23; 282
Jim Leach - 48
John Block - 686; 866
John Glenn - 537; 886
Kenneth Adelman - 149; 196; 198
Korean airliner downed - 787; 797
Larry Flynt ad - 839
Lebanon reporting - 130
Legal Services Corporation - 5; 26; 54; 59; 67; 68; 352; 758
Letter to editor/Saxon algebra - 1018
Libel case/Mobil - 246-248
Lyn Nofziger/federal bureaucracy - 224
Madeleine Will - 238
March on Washington II - 761; 771
Marion Barry - 258
Martin Luther King, Jr. - 959
Mary Berry - 844
Mention - 66; 131; 156; 229; 264-330; 352; 367; 453; 477; 500; 674; 684; 686; 707; 846; 861; 906; 949; 999; 1012; 1023; 1054
Michael Barnes - 1014
Mozambique - 417
National Council of Churches - 112
National Public Radio - 556; 557
Natural gas surplus - 185
NEA nuclear arms curriculum - 332; 333
Washington **POST** (Cont'd)
NEA/nuclear freeze - 362; 367
Newspaper Guild - 972
Nicaragua - 331; 720
Nuclear missiles protest/Bonn/London - 962
Pin Yathay/Kampuchea - 1059
Ray Donovan - 115; 119; 121
Robert Dole - 342
Robert Mugabe - 1074
Roberto D'Aubuisson - 1092
Ronald Reagan - 367; 537; 1010
Sam Zagoria - 1092
Sandinista defector/Nicaragua - 558
Social Security/means test - 180
South Africa/Gray amendmnt -976
Summer riots - 1076
Tavoulareas suit - 414; 416
Tax revolt/Oklahoma - 1069
Taxes/federal spending - 151
Technology to Soviet Union - 1044
Ted Kennedy/Capitol Hill drug ring - 549
Ted Kennedy/Jack Anderson column - 392
Victor Lasky - 576
Vietnam Veterans Memorial protest - 595; 596
Walter Mondale - 886
Washington *Post*/ABC polls - *see* Polls
Washington *Times* - 480
Welfare reform - 390
William Clark - 377
William Ruckelshaus/EPA - 319; 411
Washington Post Company - 313
WASHINGTON QUARTERLY - 316
Washington Redskins - 138
WASHINGTON REPORT - 798
"Washington School" - *see* IPS
Washington **STAR** - 479; 514
Washington (state) - 594
Washington **TIMES**
Anniversary celebration - 454
Bishop's letter - 522; 524
Department of Education/Bell - 259
Don Devine - 237
Jack Anderson column/Capitol Hill dope ring - 392
James R. Whelan interview - 479; 480
Lofton-Hersh interview - 764
Mention - 86; 334; 539; 616; 640; 689; 766; 938; 1050; 1052
Philip Nicolaides - 1086
Reagan response/Soviet shootdown airliner - 797
Red China - 480
Richard Darman - 238
Roy Cohn interview - 143; 144
Soviet Union - 480
Sun Myung Moon - 48; 311
Tom Corcoran interview - 512
UDAG - 40
Weintraub interview - 643
WASHINGTON WATCH - 795
WASHINGTONIAN - 200; 599
Wasmiler, Robert - 676
Watergate - 193; 200; 246; 575; 630
Watkins, Frank - 717
Watson, George - 575; 576; 636; 890
Watt, James
Beach Boys - 330
California coast/offshore oil - 139
Chamber of Commerce remarks on Coal Commission make-up - 845
Clark replace - 886
CPAC - 207; 208
Ed Rollins - 278
Federal coal leasing - 858
GOP senators push ouster - 885; 892
Indian flap - 109
"Let Reagan be Reagan" - 466
Media/Big Lie technique - 887; 888
Mention - 45; 149; 227; 237; 454; 535; 645; 907; 990
Offshore oil/gas drilling - 139; 554; 631
Packwood anti-Watt policies resolution - 1011
Political liability - 278
Reverse Watt policies/Senate amendment - 1026
Ronald Reagan - 191
Sales/lease government land - 270
Speech/political appointees - 134
Tent city/D.C. homeless - 238
U.S. support Israel - 845
William Ruckelshaus - 280; 282; 412
Wattenberg, Ben - 265; 844
Wattleton, Faye - 188
Watts, Glenn - 120
Watts, V. Orval - 526
Waxman, Henry, Rep. - 513; 631; 656; 719; 767; 822
WBAI radio - 742
WBBM-TV - 865
WDVM-TV - 689
W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America - 958; 959
Weather satellites - 426; 427
Weather Underground - 701; 915; 916
Weatherman - 956
Weathermen - 50
Weaver, Carolyn - 352
Weaver, James, Rep. - 387
WEBA - *see* Women
Webb, Dan K. - 28
Webb, John C. - 474
Weber, Vin, Rep. - 208; 851; 1025
Webster, William
FOIA - 914; 915
Levi guidelines - 50
Mention - 306; 701
New FBI guidelines - 972
Ray Donovan probe - 119
Soviet spies - 403
Weddington, Sarah - 165
Wedemeyer, Albert C. - 451; 452
WEEKLY BULLET, THE - 798
Weeks, Fremont - 41
WEEAP - *see* Women
Wei Yumming - 847
Weicker, Lowell, Sen.
ADA voting rating - 1090
Anti-Watt resolution - 1011
Budget - 497
Dotson nomination/NLRB - 49
Governor race? - 982
Head Reagan reelection/Connecticut - 966
James Watt/oust - 885; 1011
Legal Services Corporation - 68; 137; 680
Mention - 350; 356; 372; 454; 514; 574
MX missile - 470; 654
Peace Academy - 294
Radio Marti - 795; 805
Ronald Reagan - 778; 970; 1076
Senate pay hike - 618
Voice of America - 52; 412
Wein, Betty - 404
Weinberger, Caspar
Defense budget - 207
Defense cuts - 155
High tech exports/Red China - 510
James Baker - 135
John Tower - 740
McFarlane NSC appointment - 912
Mention - 96; 241; 349; 354; 367; 454; 1010
"Operation Exodus"/Strategic trade - 1092
Red China visit - 842
Red trade - 490
Ronald Reagan - 178; 209; 211
Soviet military power - 507
U.S.-Red China trade/high technology - 574; 842
Weinberger, Marvin - 714
Weiner, William - 954
Weinert, Eric - *see* Erich Weinert Publishing
Weinstein, Allen - 316
Weinstein, James - 312
Weintraub, Robert - 398; 496; 640; 643; 644; 696
Weir, David - 315
Weisman, Steven R. - 193
Weisner, Jerome - 280; 335; 471; 500; 1016
Weiss, Cora - 494; 842
Weiss, Peter - 393; 494
Weiss, Ted, Rep. - 280; 430; 513; 567; 656; 844; 991; 1095
Weitzman, Howard - 1105
Weiwen, Jai - 634
Welborn, Jack - 870
Welch, Richard - 157; 352
Welch, Robert - 326
Welfare
Blacks - 97; 894; 1099
Children - 979
Costs - 869
Debate - 37
Dependency - 431; 432
Fable - 481
Franklin Roosevelt/welfare "narcotic" - 762
Fraud - 70; 1107
ID cards - 1107
Massachusetts - 723
Queen sentenced - 590
Reform/success - 390; 431; 432; 504
Research Triangle Institute of N.C. study - 390
Ronald Reagan - 431; 432; 504; 869
Savings - 431
Social programs spending/poverty/chart - 732
Work incentive - 97
Workfare - 1080
Welk, Lawrence - 997
Wells, H. G. - 850
Wells, Orson - 874
Werker, Henry F. - 218
Werner, Dan - 352
Wertheimer, Fred - 262; 439
West Virginia - 404
Western Electric Corporation - 49
Western Goals Foundation - *see* Foundations
Western Massachusetts Coalition for Reproductive Freedom - 66
Westmoreland, William - 262; 394; 433; 435
Weyerhauser Corporation - 282; 411
Weyrich, Paul M. - 454; 582; 583; 696; 714; 797; 819
WGBH-TV - 226; 657; 658
Wharton Econometrics - 574; 971
Wheaton, Philip - 110
Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation - 49
Whelan, Elizabeth - 873
Whelan, James R. - 454; 479; 480
Whentley, Robert - 569
Whetstone, Frank - 431
Whistleblowing - 274
White, Byron - 188; 308; 322; 535; 554; 597; 627
White, Harry Dexter - 547; 702; 703
White House
Aide/GOP Senate control ('84) - 758
Council on Environmental Quality - 411
Drug Abuse Policy Office - 806
Fellowship Program - 253; 1005
Hill appointments/ignore - 363
Leaks - 93; 238; 258; 490
Staff dissension - 377
White, John - 108
White, Mark - 175
White, Mildred - 958
White, Ray - 983
White, Robert - 393; 1091; 1092
Whitehurst, William, Rep. - 154
Whitemire, Kathy - 991
Whitlach, Virginia - 1104
Whitlaw, William - 360
Whitney, Dorothy Payne - 139
Whitten, Les - 313
Whittenburg, Russ - 229
Whittlesey, Faith Ryan - 556; 744; 753; 906; 1074
WHO (World Health Organization) - 602; 604; 874
WHUR-FM radio - 352
Wick, Charles Z. - 146; 207; 1034
Wick, Mary Jane - 207; 983
Wicker, Tom - 576; 720; 842
Widmar v. *Vincent* - 1003
Widmark, Richard - 848; 1057
Wieseman, Mary - 67
Wiesner, Jerome B. - 1010
Wilcke, Richard - 426; 427
Wilderness - *see* Land
Wildmon, Donald - 306
Wiley, Charles - 207
Wiley, Curtis - 131
Wiley, Harvey Washington - 873
Wilkerson, David - 982
Wilkey, Malcolm Richard - 41
Wilkins, Roger - 494
Will, George
Carter briefing book flap - 684
Jesse Helms - 23; 282
Mention - 147; 238; 443; 541; 557; 730; 1032
Phil Gramm - 137
"Statecraft as Soulcraft" - 620
Taxes - 141
Will, Madeleine - 238
Willard, Richard - 356
Williams, Alberta - 953
Williams, Aubrey - 956; 957; 958
Williams, Earl C. - 257; 264
Williams, Harrison - 381
Williams, John - 748; 920
Williams, John J. - 855
Williams, Juan - 1051
Williams, Larry - 554
Williams, Lyle, Rep. - 927
Williams, Marjorie - 983
Williams, Paul S., Jr. - 871
Williams, Walter - 88; 97; 203; 204; 308; 526; 659; 714; 964
Williams, William A. - 494
Williamsburg (Va.) Monetary Conference - *see* Conferences
Williamson, Rich - 93; 106; 154; 278; 490
Willis, Jack - 1002
Willke, Jack C. - 188
Willkie, Wendell - 99; 100
Wills, Gary - 288; 315
Wilson, Charles, Rep. - 392; 654; 1010
Wilson, Kathy - 613; 625; 693; 711; 723; 992; 1050
Wilson, Margaret Bush - 726; 727
Wilson, Pat - 983
Wilson, Pete, Rep. - 758
Wilson, Woodrow - 730
Winn, Larry, Jr., Rep. - 171; 581; 1097
Winpisinger, William - 2; 280; 537; 771
Winsor, Ernest - 1107
Winston & Strawn - 131
Winter, Helen - 697
Winter, Thomas S. - 207
Winter, William - 598; 1097
Wipfler, William - 393
Wirth, Timothy, Rep. - 286; 451; 666; 1054; 1067
Wirthlin, Richard - 196; 206; 470; 1020
Wisconsin
Nuclear freeze zones - 82
Presidential straw poll/Democrats - 788
Wisconsin Community Action Program - 235

Wisconsin (Cont'd)

Wisconsin Plan - 439
Witcover, Jules - 194; 422
Withholding - *see* Taxes
WJBK radio - 791
Wofford, Harris - 955
WOLA (Washington Office on Latin America) - *see* Latin America
Wolfe, Alan - 314
Wolpe, Howard, Rep. - 824; 844; 846; 870; 973
Women
Battered - 308
Buchwald column/liberated woman - 91
Business vs. teaching profession - 459
Catholic Church/refuse ordain - 476
Child support - 979
Combat - 491
Concerned Women for America - 1004; 1086
Congressional Caucus for Women's Issues - 336
Draft - 304; 491; 993
Economic position/Jimmy Carter - 723
Evangelical Women's Caucus - 582
Female Economic Progress, 1970–1981 - 723
Gender gap - 329; 429; 621; 737; 753
Greenham Common Women's Peace Camp - 698
Judaism - 476
Liberation - 91
Minorities - 336
National Women's Political Caucus - 156; 471; 613; 624; 625; 674; 693; 723; 726
New Alexandria Library for Lesbian Women - 1054
NOW (National Organization of Women) - 72; 106; 304; 493; 537; 569; 594; 614; 617; 700; 718; 726; 862; 917; 1018; 1019; 1051; 1070; 1078
Pregnancy/drugs/fetology/drinking/ultra-sound - 288; 289; 290; 401; 402; 1050
Renaissance Women - 938
Republican Party - 329; 336; 621; 624; 737; 753
Ronald Reagan/appointees - 538; 540
Ronald Reagan/support - 613; 621; 624; 693; 707; 711; 723
Sex discrimination - 165; 336
Social Processes/Women's Research Team - 731
Socialist politics - 723
Soviet Women's Committee - 35
Stocks - 723
"Superwoman, Ms. or Myth: A Study of Role Overload" - 731
Unisex insurance - 336; 429; 440; 443; 484; 495
Vice Presidency - 842
Women Exploited by Abortion (WEBA)/interview - 766; 767
Women for Racial and Economic Equality (WREE) - 35; 752
Women Strike for Peace - 29; 35; 241; 451; 697

Women (Cont'd)

Women's Economic Equity Act - 329; 336
Women's Educational Equity Act Program (WEEAP) - 617
Women's International Democratic Federation (WIDF) - 35; 752
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom - 29; 241; 451; 471; 996
Women's issues - 624; 693; 711
Wonder, Steve - 537
Woodring, Harry H. - 19
Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars - 195
Woods, Dorothy - 590
Woods, Harriet - 711
Woodson, Carter G. - 203
Woodward, Bob - 246–248; 315
Wooster, Martin - 305
Wooten, James - 206
Work Experience and Employment Incentive Act - 170
WORKER'S ADVOCATE - 596
WORKER'S VIEWPOINT - 473; 596
Worker's World Party (WWP) - 538; 595; 596
Workfare - 244; 1080
World Association of Infant Psychiatry - 586
World Bank - *see* Banks
World Conference on Religion and Peace - 842
World Council of Churches - 82; 110; 112; 718; 744; 842
World Court - 7
World Federation of Democratic Youth - 698
World Federation of Trade Unions (WFTU) - *see* Unions
World Hunger Year - *see* Hunger
World Media Conference - *see* Media
World Peace Council - *see* Peace
World Press Freedom Committee - *see* Media
World War II
Air power - 19
Media reporting - 315
Mention - 291; 418; 699; 702; 703; 706; 948; 949
Peace movement - 418
Poland - 10–14
Worner, Manfred - 876
Worthy, Josephine - 59; 67
Wortley, George, Rep. - 839
WPFW radio - 741
WRAL–TV - 575
WREE - *see* Women/Women for Racial and Economic Equality (WREE)
Wright, Bob - 982
Wright, Brad - 966
Wright, Francis - 519
Wright, Jim, Rep.
Demos budget - 277
Education spending - 533; 540; 910

Wright, Jim, Rep. (Cont'd)

El Salvador - 589
House Rules changes/riders - 47
Mention - 1025
Nicaragua aid - 510; 680
Phil Gramm - 175; 741
Reagan support/Lebanon - 926
Support/Gramm opponent - 108
Tax cut/third year - 155
Tip O'Neill mantle - 680
Withholding interest/dividends - 177
Wright, Joseph R. - 235; 244; 686
Wright, Kathy - 234; 235
Wright v. *Reagan* - 6
Wriston, Walter - 7
Wylie, Chalmers P., Rep. - 516; 1047
Wynn, William - 784
Wyszynski, Stefan Cardinal - 560
Wytwycky, Bohdan - 475

X-Y-Z

XINHUA news agency - 215
YAF - *see* Young Americans for Freedom
Yakovlev, Igor - 821
Yakunin, Gleb - 455
YALE LITERARY MAGAZINE - 630
Yale University - 54; 261; 485
Yalta - 13; 893
Yankelovich, Daniel - 1039
Yann, Linn - 462
Yarberry, Mickey - 609
Yarmolinsky, Adam - 1016
Yates, Sidney, Rep. - 510; 631
Yatron, Gus, Rep. - 195
Yeager, Chuck - 926
Yeats, William Butler - 544
Yeh Chienying - 360
Yellow rain - 83; 103; 166; 600
Yesh, Robert T. - 258; 370
Yeshiva University - 1056
Yesse, Craig - 966
Yoder v. *Wisconsin* - 111
Yoh, Bernard - 48
Yolles, Stanley F. - 722
Yonkers, New York - 27
York, Herbert - 502

Young Americans for Freedom (YAF) - 196; 199; 202; 206; 227; 302; 352; 1013; 1033
Young, Andrew - 194; 214; 240; 280; 292; 294; 370; 410; 764; 769; 907; 955
Young, Bill, Rep. - 27; 416; 452; 590; 673
Young Communist League - 954
Young Democrats - 1033
Young, Dick - 138
Young, Jim - 1097
Young, Paddy - 936
Young Republicans - 1033
Young, William, Rep. - 529
Young Workers Liberation League - 1033
Younger, Irving - 246; 248
Youth for Reagan–Bush - 520
Youth Year - *see* International Youth Year (IYY)
Yugoslavia - 785

Zablocki, Clement, Rep. - 347; 350; 394; 407; 409; 416; 452; 509; 529; 557; 558; 638; 640; 655; 673; 795; 806; 859; 927
Zagoria, Sam - 1092
Zaire - 845; 1087
Zambia - 1087
Zamora, Ruben - 675; 760; 761; 764; 887
ZANU - *see* Zimbabwe
ZAPU - *see* Zimbabwe
Zaremba, Zygmunt - 10
"Zero Option" - 963
Ziffren, Paul - 913
Zill, Anne - 280, 318
Zimbabwe (Rhodesia)
Christopher Dodd - 541
"Crises in Zimbabwe" - 541
KAL 007/U.N. vote - 926
"Let Me Win Your Hearts and Minds: The Media v. The Masses in the Making of Zimbabwe" - 69
Mention - 270; 279; 356; 373; 415; 417; 541; 529; 803; 868; 879 (U.S. aid); 1072; 1074
North Korea - 541
U.N. vote - 841; 947
U.S. aid - 886; 926; 947; 948
Whirlwinds brigade - 541
Workers in South Africa - 964
ZANU - 541
ZAPU - 541
Zimmerman, Friederich - 360; 871
Zimmerman, Lester - 685
Zionists/Zionism
"Class Essence of Zionism, The" - 574
Zorach v. *Clauson* - 387
Zorinsky, Edward, Sen. - 1; 146; 412; 413; 470; 535; 625; 908; 1033; 1034
Zschau, Ed, Rep. - 372; 631; 680; 1005
Zwaik, Stanley N. - 698